

# AUTHOR INDEX

## VOLUME 64

- Abad, F. Xavier, 2392  
 Abarca, Carolina, 4965  
 Abe, Fumiyoshi, 1139  
 Abe, Keietsu, 2513  
 Abe, Tjakko, 439, 1059, 3917  
 Abraham, Wolf-Rainer, 4202  
 Abreu-Grobois, F. Alberto, 2318  
 Abriouel, H., 4623  
 Abu Al-Soud, Waleed, 3748  
 Abu Kwaik, Yousef, 126, 3127, 3134  
 Accashian, John V., 3300  
 Achouak, Wafa, 2937  
 Adachi, Kiichi, 3983  
 Adachi, Kyoko, 3641  
 Adams, C. A., 4194  
 Adams, L. Garry, 3099  
 Adams, M. R., 459  
 Adang, Michael J., 2995  
 Adorada, Dante L., 2463  
 Adrian, Lorenz, 496  
 Aebi, M., 4260  
 Affolter, Michael, 4809  
 Afshar, Sepideh, 3004  
 Aguilar, O. Mario, 3520  
 Ahlgren, Jeffrey A., 2147  
 Ahmad, Zainori, 1153  
 Ahmadi, Ali-Reza, 3977  
 Ahring, Birgitte K., 1860  
 Akhtar, Masood, 3536  
 Akimov, Vladimir, 4313  
 Akkerman, Simon B., 1447  
 Akkermans, Antoon D. L., 871, 3854, 4546, 4581, 4588  
 Akutsu, Katsumi, 3983  
 Akutsu, Yukie, 62  
 Alatosava, Tapani, 4816  
 Aldsworth, Timothy G., 1323  
 Aleksic, Stojanka, 2449, 4134  
 Alexander, Nancy J., 221  
 Alfrey, Albin, 4299  
 Alic, Margaret, 569  
 Allen, Caitilyn, 4918  
 Allison, Robert W., 1759  
 Allsopp, M. H., 1983  
 Alm, Glen, 133  
 Almeida, Paulo F., 779  
 Alpert, Carl-Alfred, 2013  
 Alvarez, Raul, 4378  
 Alvarez-Cohen, Lisa, 3451  
 Alvey, Sam, 178  
 Amann, Rudolf, 930, 1895, 2691, 3480, 4299, 4973  
 Amaral, J. A., 520  
 Amaral, John A., 2397  
 Amaral, Sheila C., 564  
 Amellal, N., 3740  
 Amie, Junya, 2061  
 Ampe, Frédéric, 1  
 Ampleman, G., 2200  
 An, G.-H., 1947  
 Anbe, Yuki, 3754  
 Andersen, Jens Bo, 721, 2240, 2247  
 Anderson, John G., 2065, 4643  
 Anderson, W. A., 459  
 Andersen, Erlend L., 2269  
 Andersson, M. A., 1338, 4767  
 Andersson, M. C., 1338  
 Andrade, G., 2304  
 Andreu, Manuel J., 4269  
 Anguish, Lynne J., 4439  
 Anke, Timm, 1601  
 Aono, Rikizo, 1929  
 Aouad, Saleh, 2831  
 Apajalahti, Juha, 2079  
 Apajalahti, Juha H. A., 4084  
 Aparecida Hebling, Maria José, 4820  
 Apostol, Izydor, 1589  
 Appeldoorn, K. J., 2925  
 Applegate, B. M., 2730  
 Applegate, Bruce M., 5049  
 Ara, Katsutoshi, 3282  
 Arai, Motoo, 4857  
 Arias, Covadonga R., 3403  
 Arimoto, Mitsue, 4021  
 Arnal, Charlotte, 3118  
 Arnaud, Alain, 2844  
 Arneborg, Nils, 530  
 Arnold, R. G., 2572  
 Arnold, Robert G., 1115  
 Arp, Daniel J., 1372, 1514, 4098  
 Arthur, Ray R., 363  
 Artz, Rebekka R. E., 2894  
 Arvin, Erik, 1860  
 Asai, Norio, 1153  
 Åsgeirsdóttir, Sigridur A., 4028  
 Ashburn, Rebecca J., 279  
 Ashburne-Lucas, Amy, 4276  
 Asmundson, R. V., 2111  
 Atasoglu, Cengiz, 2836  
 Attfield, P. V., 1669  
 Attieh, Jihad, 2831  
 Attwood, Graeme T., 1796  
 Attwood, G. T., 907  
 Atwill, Edward R., 1584  
 Aubert, Corinne, 1308  
 Audic, Jean-Marc, 2266  
 Audic, J. M., 4307  
 Auffray, Yanick, 4238  
 Austin, B., 4194  
 Averhoff, Beate, 2454  
 Avgustin, Gorazd, 3683  
 Ayoubi, Patricia J., 4353  
 Azaiez, Sandra R. Chibani, 4255  
 Azcon-Aguilar, C., 2304  
 Azizbekyan, Roudolf R., 2723  
 Aznar, Rosa, 3403  
 Bääth, Erlend, 238  
 Babenzien, Hans-Dietrich, 1890, 1895  
 Bacci, Mauricio, Jr., 4820  
 Bachand, George D., 1430, 1436  
 Bachofen, Reinhard, 1237  
 Bacic, Melissa K., 106  
 Bacic, M. K., 1484  
 Backhaus, Horst, 2814  
 Bagwell, Christopher E., 4276  
 Bailey, Mark, 1319  
 Bailey, Mark J., 2634  
 Bakken, Lars, 1143  
 Balebona, M. Carmen, 1573, 4269  
 Baljer, Georg, 4234  
 Ball, Hywel J., 3153  
 Ball, Olivier J.-P., 601  
 Bambirra, Eduardo A., 564  
 Bandell, M., 1594  
 Banton, Kaysie L., 2463  
 Barak, Yoram, 813  
 Barak, Ze'Ev, 1750  
 Barbieri, Andrea S., 1967  
 Barbieri, Paola, 3023, 3626  
 Bárcena, J. M. Bruno, 3512  
 Barea, J. M., 2304  
 Barlough, Jeffrey E., 2888  
 Barnes, Stephen, 2335  
 Barnett, P., 3515  
 Baron, Michel, 3202  
 Barrasa, J. M., 325  
 Barre, Pierre, 3607, 3831  
 Barriault, Diane, 4637  
 Bartha, R., 1013, 1987, 4924  
 Bartholomay, Christian T., 4994  
 Bartlett, K. J., 1390  
 Bartoli, F., 3740  
 Bääth, Erlend, 2173  
 Batt, Carl A., 4720  
 Bauer, Leah S., 3932, 4368  
 Bauer, Wolfgang D., 1708  
 Baygents, J. C., 2572  
 Bayley, Susan A., 1871  
 Beatty, J. Thomas, 337  
 Beaudet, R., 4603  
 Beaudette, Lee A., 2020  
 Beaulieu, Carole, 4313  
 Bech, Lisbeth, 1601  
 Beckmann, Christiane, 5000  
 Bedard, Donna L., 940, 1786  
 Beijersbergen, A., 2794  
 Beisker, Wolfgang, 4973  
 Bell, Michael V., 370  
 Bell, P. J. L., 1669  
 Belongia, B. M., 2572  
 Ben-Dov, Eitan, 1750  
 Ben-Israel, Haggit, 4346  
 Ben-Israel, Oren, 4346  
 Bennisar, A., 3014  
 Benno, Yoshimi, 2982  
 Benson, Andrew K., 3147  
 Benson, David R., 3539  
 Benson, Robert F., 1688  
 Benstead, J., 1091  
 Benz, Marcus, 4507  
 Berardesco, Gina, 2560  
 Berendes, Frank, 2454  
 Bergbauer, M., 2788  
 Berger, R. D., 3961  
 Bergeron, Hélène, 4363  
 Bergman, Birgitta, 3052  
 Bergquist, Peter L., 1759  
 Bergström, Maria, 2670  
 Berk, Sharon G., 279  
 Berka, Randy M., 4423  
 Bermejo, Lourdes L., 1079  
 Bernard, Théophile, 1420  
 Berthelin, Jacques, 2937  
 Bertoni, Giovanni, 3626  
 Bertrand, Jean-Claude, 1576  
 Besse, P., 153, 159  
 Bettenbrock, Katja, 2013  
 Bezoen, Alja, 1412  
 Bhaduri, Saumya, 1812  
 Bhatnagar, D., 3713  
 Bhatnagar, Deepak, 4834  
 Bhunia, Arun K., 3070  
 Biagini, Giancarlo A., 203  
 Bialkowska-Hobrzanska, Hanna, 2418  
 Bianciotto, V., 2304  
 Bianco, Pierre, 1308  
 Bidnenko, Elena, 3059  
 Biel, Stefan S., 4128  
 Bienkowski, Paul R., 5049  
 Bierbaum, Gabriele, 3140  
 Bigey, Frederic, 2844  
 Billaudel, Sylviane, 3118  
 Billi, Daniela, 4053  
 Binder, Brian J., 3346  
 Birkness, Kristin, 2256  
 Bisailon, J.-G., 4603  
 Bissett, John, 133  
 Bissinger, P. H., 1669  
 Bitsch, Francis, 714  
 Björkroth, Johanna, 703, 4161  
 Björkroth, K. J., 3313  
 Björn, Sara Petersen, 2240  
 Bjørnsen, Peter Koefoed, 3246  
 Black, William D., 366  
 Blackall, Linda L., 1878  
 Blackburn, Michael, 3036  
 Blackburn, Nicholas, 3246  
 Blakeslee, K., 618  
 Blakis, A., 2585  
 Blakis, Andrew, 258  
 Blanch, Kathryn, 3166  
 Blanco, Carlos, 1420  
 Block, J. C., 197  
 Block, Jean-Claude, 2266  
 Blodgett, R. J., 1459  
 Blümel, Silke, 2315  
 Blunt-Harris, Elizabeth L., 1504  
 Boccia, Theresa M., 4663  
 Boch, Jens, 3180  
 Bock, Eberhard, 4530  
 Bockemühl, Jochen, 2449  
 Bodelle, P., 793  
 Boels, I. C., 1333  
 Boemare, Noël, 2367, 4246  
 Boer, F., 1333  
 Boerlin, Patrick, 4134  
 Boersma, Marelle G., 1256  
 Böger, Peter, 1972  
 Bogosian, Gregg, 1736  
 Bohra, L. K., 3389  
 Bok, Jin-Duck, 4774  
 Bolhuis, Albert, 4736  
 Bolton, Harvey, Jr., 669  
 Bond, Daniel R., 976  
 Bonfante, P., 2304  
 Bonilla, Ildefonso, 1024  
 Bonnin, Alain, 1454  
 Boonstra, J., 316  
 Boot, Johan, 4736  
 Bor, Yeou-Cherng, 4720  
 Bordsa, M. Angeles, 1573, 4269  
 Borkott, Heinz, 2660  
 Borneman, James, 5020  
 Borrego, Juan J., 1573, 4269  
 Bortiatynski, Jacqueline M., 1447  
 Bosch, Albert, 2392  
 Bostock, R. M., 3818  
 Bosworth, Brad T., 1975  
 Bothast, Rodney J., 216  
 Bottomley, Peter J., 970, 1372

- Boucabeille, Catherine, 3416  
 Bourbonnière, Luc, 2578  
 Bouzar, H., 3961  
 Bové, Joseph-Marie, 4566  
 Boven, Steven, 3220  
 Bowen, David J., 3029, 3036  
 Bowie, William R., 2278  
 Bowman, Dwight D., 784  
 Bowman, John P., 2806  
 Boyd, G., 4533  
 Bradley, Paul M., 1560, 3102  
 Brainard, Adam P., 1852  
 Braker, Gesche, 3769  
 Brakhage, Axel A., 843  
 Brand, Bettina C., 2686  
 Brandão, Rogelio L., 564  
 Brandl, Helmut, 1237  
 Brandl, M. T., 3256  
 Bratina, Bonnie Jo, 3791  
 Bravo, Alejandra, 4965  
 Breen, Alec, 2755  
 Breeuwer, Pieter, 439  
 Brehm, John K., 1612  
 Breidt, Frederick, 3159  
 Breuer-Jammali, Maren, 359  
 Breznak, John A., 43, 1919  
 Bridge, Toni A. M., 2181  
 Brigmon, Robin L., 3491  
 Brignon, Pierre, 1157  
 Brinkhoff, T., 4057  
 Brinkhoff, Thorsten, 4128, 4650  
 Britz, H., 2094  
 Broadaway, Susan C., 4658  
 Broadbent, Jeffery R., 2147  
 Broadwell, Andrew H., 4060  
 Brocks, Bodo, 4862  
 Brombacher, Christoph, 1237  
 Brooke, Cheryl L., 4390  
 Brousseau, Roland, 4782  
 Brouwers, G. J., 3556  
 Brown, Averil E., 5053  
 Brown, D. W. G., 858  
 Brown, Kimberly M., 4423  
 Brözel, V., 1983  
 Bruce, Neil C., 2864, 4106  
 Brul, S., 4047  
 Brümmer, I., 3014  
 Brune, Andreas, 4507  
 Brunel, Brigitte, 4246  
 Brunk, Clifford F., 5064  
 Bruns, Mary-Ann V., 2958  
 Brurberg, May Bente, 3275  
 Bruschi, Carlo V., 789  
 Bruschi, Mireille, 1308  
 Brush, Charles F., 4439  
 Bryant, Donald A., 2361  
 Bryant, Juliet C., 2281  
 Buchanan, R. L., 4533  
 Bucher, Doris J., 4663  
 Buchholz-Cleven, Berit E. E., 4846  
 Buckley, Daniel H., 4333  
 Bugg, Timothy D. H., 4093  
 Buisson, Jean Christophe, 1454  
 Bukhari, Z., 4495  
 Bulla, Lee A., Jr., 2158  
 Bungartz, Hans-Joachim, 4115  
 Burchard, Robert P., 4079  
 Burd, Genrich I., 3663  
 Burdon, Jeremy J., 3989  
 Burke, Patricia V., 1040  
 Burkhardt, William, III, 5027  
 Burnes, Brian S., 2716  
 Burrell, Paul C., 1878  
 Burris, David R., 1270  
 Burtin, G., 3740  
 Busalmen, J. P., 3690  
 Busch, Kathryn, 1246  
 Buswell, Clive M., 733  
 Button, D. K., 3900, 4467  
 Buyong, Nurliza, 4842  
 Büyüksönmez, Fatih, 3759  
 Byun, Tony, 4423  
 Caballero, Primitivo, 4372  
 Cabrera, Lilia, 2284  
 Cai, Yimin, 2982  
 Caiola, Maria Grilli, 4053  
 Calci, Kevin R., 5027  
 Calhoun, A., 1099  
 Callac, Philippe, 2105  
 Cameron, Douglas C., 98  
 Cammack, Richard, 3195  
 Campbell, Colin D., 238  
 Cánovas, David, 4095  
 Caracul, Zaira, 1967  
 Cardoso, Helena, 665  
 Carlson, Russell, 3939  
 Caro, L. H. P., 4047  
 Carpenter, Edward J., 3052  
 Carpenter-Boggs, Lynne, 4062  
 Carrascosa, Alfonso V., 2187  
 Carú, Margarita, 3539  
 Cary, Jeffrey W., 4834  
 Casal, Margarida, 665  
 Casaus, Pilar, 4536  
 Casey, Thomas A., 1975  
 Caspi, Ron, 3549  
 Castella, G., 3084  
 Castello, John D., 1430, 1436  
 Castenholz, Richard W., 3893  
 Castillejo, Juan I., 4372  
 Castle, Alan, 133  
 Castro, Ieso M., 564  
 Catala, P., 2697  
 Catala, Philippe, 1725  
 Cathcart, Declan P., 1871  
 Caulfield, Page W., 2335  
 Cavaco, Miguel, 779  
 Cavanaugh, Colleen M., 1715, 3724  
 Cavicchioli, Ricardo, 4433  
 Cavin, Jean-François, 1466  
 Cerniglia, Carl E., 2473, 3106  
 Cervone, Felice, 1497  
 Chaillou, Stéphane, 4720  
 Chakraborty, A. M., 2086  
 Champagne, Claude P., 192  
 Champlaud, Dominique, 1454  
 Chan, Amy M., 346  
 Chandler, Darrell P., 669  
 Chang, Ho Nam, 2327  
 Chang, Je Hwan, 2327  
 Chang, Michelle C., 2822  
 Chang, Perng-Kuang, 4834  
 Chang, Sheng-Chyi, 5012  
 Chang, Yong Keun, 2327  
 Chapelle, Francis H., 3102  
 Chapman, B., 1669  
 Chapman, Peter J., 1447  
 Chapot-Chartier, Marie-Pierre, 4142  
 Chappell, Cynthia L., 4477  
 Chase, A. R., 3961  
 Chataud, J., 800  
 Chauhan, Sadhana, 3023  
 Chauvet, Eric, 1522  
 Chefetz, Benny, 3175  
 Chelkowski, J., 3084  
 Chen, Chih-Cheng, 4217  
 Chen, Fan, 4073  
 Chen, Jinru, 147  
 Chen, Jui-Lin, 4452  
 Chen, Liangjing, 2609  
 Chen, Ping, 2335  
 Chen, Shu, 4210  
 Chen, Yanling, 14  
 Chen, Yona, 3175  
 Chen, Yo-Shen, 3411  
 Chen, Yuhuan, 3530  
 Chen, Zhengdao, 1852  
 Cheng, Yi-Qiang, 1497  
 Chilcott, Chris N., 4060  
 Chin, Charles W. J., 1759  
 Chin-Joe, I., 1333  
 Chirtel, S. J., 1459  
 Chiura, Hiroshi X., 1680  
 Cho, Jae-yong, 1350  
 Chohan, Shahid N., 2859  
 Choi, E.-S., 1947  
 Choi, Jong-il, 4897  
 Choi, Seong Ho, 1663  
 Choo, Dong-Won, 486  
 Christensen, Bjarke B., 1902, 2247  
 Christensen, Bjarke Bak, 721  
 Christensen, Douglas P., 3147  
 Christensen, Tove, 3232  
 Christiansen, Nina, 1860  
 Chu, Fun Sun, 3718  
 Chu, Kung-Hui, 3451  
 Churchill, Perry F., 607, 5046  
 Cintas, Luis M., 4536  
 Cittonne, Henry, 1133  
 Clancy, J. L., 4495  
 Clardy, Jon, 4683  
 Clare, Bruce G., 3977  
 Clarke, Robert C., 366  
 Clawson, Michael L., 3539  
 Clerc, Agathe, 1180  
 Cleveland, C. C., 172  
 Cleveland, Thomas E., 4834  
 Cliver, Dean O., 504, 1954  
 Coates, John D., 1504  
 Coccain-Bousquet, M., 2485  
 Cochran, Pamela K., 2308  
 Coconnier, Marie-Helene, 4573  
 Coffey, Aidan, 4618  
 Coffman, Allen D., 3707  
 Cohen, Yehuda, 2943  
 Cole, E. C., 3807  
 Cole, M. B., 459  
 Collins, J. K., 2192  
 Collins, Michael T., 999  
 Collins, Patrick J., 2026  
 Combourieu, B., 153, 159  
 Condón, S., 465  
 Conn, David Bruce, 427  
 Constant, Philippe, 4246  
 Contzen, Matthias, 2315  
 Cook, D. W., 1459  
 Coolbear, Tim, 588, 1673  
 Coolen, Marco J. L., 4513  
 Copeland, Les, 2859  
 Corapcioglu, M. Yavuz, 405  
 Cord-Ruwisch, Ralf, 2232  
 Corkidi, G., 1400  
 Corlew-Newman, H., 651  
 Cornejo, Brandon J., 3099  
 Correa Bueno, Odair, 4820  
 Correia, António, 1276  
 Corroller, D., 4729  
 Corstjens, P. L. A. M., 3556  
 Cortés, Estrella, 2187  
 Cortesi, Paolo, 2988  
 Corthier, G., 2721  
 Corzo, Javier, 902  
 Coschigano, Peter W., 1650  
 Costello, Andria M., 2899  
 Cote, Gregory L., 3096  
 Coughlan, Andrew P., 5004  
 Couteaudier, Yvonne, 88  
 Coutinho, T. A., 2094  
 Crandall, Allison D., 231  
 Cranfield, Michael R., 427  
 Crawford, Melissa R., 1584  
 Crawford, Ronald L., 3759  
 Cray, William C., Jr., 1975  
 Crill, Patrick M., 1864  
 Crow, V. L., 2111  
 Crowley, David E., 178  
 Crundwell, F. K., 3570  
 Cruz-Sánchez, José María, 1555  
 Csonka, Laszlo N., 4095  
 Cuadros-Hansson, Rocio, 3246  
 Cui, Xiao-Yuan, 3195  
 Culiñez-Macià, Francisco A., 4028  
 Cullen, Daniel, 1924, 3536  
 Culotta, Valeria C., 2601  
 Cutter, Leah, 2966  
 Cutter, Leah A., 3359  
 Cypionka, Heribert, 1890  
 Daae, Frida Lise, 2739  
 Daboussi, Marie-Josée, 633  
 Da Costa, Milton S., 3591  
 da Cruz, Davi William, 3860  
 Dahlberg, Cecilia, 2670  
 Dairi, Tohru, 549  
 Dalsgaard, A., 7  
 Dalsgaard, Anders, 1721, 3499, 4676  
 Dalsgaard, I., 7  
 Dalsgaard, Inger, 1721, 4676  
 Damgaard, Lars R., 864  
 Danganan, Clyde E., 2086  
 Daniels, Thomas J., 4663  
 Danovaro, R., 3238  
 Danovaro, Roberto, 3838  
 Dartois, V., 1594  
 Dartois, Véronique, 1466  
 das Graças C. Pereira, Maria, 1584  
 Davey, Michelle L., 138  
 Davies, Julia M., 1569  
 Davies, Stephen, 2020  
 Davis, Brian P., 94  
 Davis, J. R., 3846  
 Davis, Meryl A., 3232  
 Davison, S., 1983  
 Dean, D. H., 756  
 Dean, Jeffrey F. D., 1766  
 De Antoni, Graciela L., 21  
 Dearborn, D., 3620  
 de Beer, Dirk, 3480, 3731  
 Debevere, J., 1640  
 de Bont, J. A. M., 1333  
 de Bont, Jan A. M., 3009  
 de Bruijn, Frans J., 2096, 3954, 4944  
 Deckwer, Wolf-Dieter, 1731

- De Decker, N., 1563  
 Dedysh, Svetlana N., 922  
 Deegenars, Michelle L., 3063  
 Deere, D., 1669  
 Defrank, Joseph J., 2601  
 de Graaff, Leo H., 1412, 3615  
 DeGrandis, S., 2346  
 De Grandis, Stephanie A., 4210  
 Degrassi, Giuliano, 789  
 Deguchi, Tetsuya, 1366  
 Deidda, Delia, 1161  
 Dejesus, Indhira, 1715  
 De Jonckheere, Johan F., 2977  
 de Jonge, Boudewijn, 1950  
 de Koning, Wim, 208  
 de la Rubia, T., 2726  
 Delécluse, A., 3910  
 Delécluse, Armelle, 4174  
 De Leij, Frans A. A. M., 2634  
 Delgado, Mónica, 2380  
 Delgaizo, Victoria B., 2361  
 Dell'Anno, A., 3238  
 Delong, Edward F., 258, 1133, 3075  
 DeLong, E. F., 2585  
 De Lorenzo, Giulia, 1497  
 De Lorenzo, Victor, 4040, 748  
 Delorme, C., 2721  
 Delort, Anne-Marie, 74, 153, 159  
 de los Reyes, Francis L., III, 2503  
 de los Reyes, M. Fiorella, 2503  
 Del Torre, Manuela, 1075  
 de Mendoza, Diego, 850  
 den Dulk, J., 3556  
 Deng, Ming Qi, 1954  
 Denis-Larose, Claude, 4363  
 Dennie, D., 4603  
 Dennis, Jonathan J., 2710  
 DePaola, A., 1459  
 DePaola, Angelo, 346, 4676  
 De Philippis, Roberto, 1130  
 DePonte, Joseph, III, 1805  
 De Ridder, Chantal, 3464, 3491  
 de Sánchez, S. R., 3690  
 Desiere, Frank, 446  
 Desmaures, N., 4729  
 Desmerger, Christophe, 2105  
 de Souza, Mervyn L., 178, 2323  
 Deutz, Inge, 4736  
 de Vos, Willem M., 2763, 3854, 4581, 4588  
 de Vries, N., 5033  
 de Vries, Ronald P., 3615  
 de Vrind, J. P. M., 3556  
 de Vrind-de Jong, E. W., 3556  
 Deweerdt, Kim A., 1786  
 De Wever, Helene, 3270  
 Dias, Benjamin, 3320, 3327  
 Diaz-Orejas, Ramon, 4040  
 Diaz-Raviña, Montserrat, 238  
 Diaz-Urbe, R., 1400  
 DiChristina, Thomas J., 2716  
 Dickman, Martin B., 2539  
 Dielbandhosing, S. K., 4047  
 Diep, Dzang Bao, 2269  
 Dieuleveux, V., 800  
 Di Gioia, Diana, 1940  
 Di Giovanni, George D., 2545  
 Dikshit, Kanak L., 2220  
 di Menna, Margaret E., 601  
 Dinarieva, Tatiana Y., 1256  
 Dinicola, Richard S., 1560  
 Dion, Eric, 4748  
 Di Pietro, Antonio, 1967  
 Disalvo, Edgardo A., 21  
 Ditton, Hans-Jürgen, 760  
 Diviès, C., 1594  
 Diviès, Charles, 1466  
 Dixon, David R., 370  
 Dixon, D. George, 3663  
 Dobson, Alan D. W., 2026  
 Dodd, Christine E. R., 1323  
 Dodd, Helen M., 818  
 Dohmoto, Nobuhiko, 681  
 Doi, Roy H., 1086  
 Doi, Yoshiharu, 3437  
 Dojka, Michael A., 3110, 3869  
 Dolla, Alain, 1308  
 Dols, Marguerite, 1298  
 Dombroski, Carol S., 1147  
 Domínguez, Angel, 2403  
 Doran, Joel, 1256  
 Dos Santos, Raquel G., 564  
 Doukyu, Noriyuki, 1929  
 Doumas, Agnès, 4809  
 Doumbou, Cyr Lézin, 4313  
 Dowd, Patrick F., 4482  
 Dowd, Scot E., 333, 405, 3332  
 Dowling, D., 2304  
 Downie, J. Allan, 1024  
 Drake, Maryanne, 4264  
 Drees, K. P., 3633  
 Dröge, Marcus, 2652  
 Du, W. L., 3713  
 Duan, Yanjun, 824  
 Duarte, Gabriela F., 2770  
 Dubey, J. P., 2278  
 Dubourdieu, Denis, 3887  
 Dufour, Alfred P., 678  
 Duineveld, Bernadette M., 4950  
 Duineveld, G. C. A., 3238  
 Dunlop, R. Hugo, 366  
 Dunning, J. C., 27  
 Dunny, Gary M., 1541  
 Duque, Estrella, 38  
 Durand, Jacinthe, 4637  
 Durand, Marie-Claire, 1308  
 DuTeau, Nancy M., 4994  
 Dutta, Tapan K., 1884  
 Duvic, Bernard, 2367  
 Dyer, John M., 4834  
 Dyhrman, Sonya, 2560  
 Dziurla, Marie-Antoinette, 2937  
 Eberl, Leo, 2247  
 Eberz, Günther, 453  
 Eckner, Karl F., 3079  
 Eddy, Laura P., 287  
 Edelson, S. G., 4533  
 Eder, Wolfgang, 3576  
 Edwards, Diane D., 2596  
 Egan, Sharon, 5061  
 Egashira, Takashi, 2520  
 Eggert, Claudia, 1548, 1766  
 Egli, Thomas, 2970  
 Ehmann, Michaela, 2616  
 Ehrlich, Kenneth C., 4834  
 Ehrlich, S. D., 2721  
 Eichenbaum, Zehava, 2763  
 Eichner, C., 3014  
 Eijssink, Vincent G. H., 2269, 3275  
 Eis, Nicole, 5064  
 Eisenmann, Heinrich, 1264  
 Ekins, A., 520  
 Elangovan, G., 756  
 Elashvili, Ilya, 2601  
 Elbersson, Margaret A., 3359  
 Eldar, Avi, 4065  
 Ellar, David J., 4060  
 Ellis, Debra J., 1504  
 Elsgaard, Lars, 4168  
 Eltis, Lindsay D., 4637  
 Embleton, J. V., 3503  
 Embley, T. Martin, 2958  
 Emerson, Suzanne U., 4485  
 Emmert, Elizabeth A. B., 4683  
 Emond, Eric, 4748  
 Engelen, Bert, 2814  
 English, R. Samuel, 1580  
 Enriquez, F. Javier, 333  
 Ensign, Jerald C., 3029  
 Eriksson, Karl-Erik L., 1548, 1766  
 Erlandson, Martin, 4782  
 Esaki, Nobuyoshi, 486, 1029  
 Escaso, V., 325  
 Eschrie, B., 1563  
 Ethier, Nathalie, 4428  
 Etzel, Ruth A., 3620  
 Evans, Victoria J., 1780  
 Eveleigh, Douglas E., 4774  
 Everbach, E. Carr, 3927  
 Everts, Frank, 1040  
 Fabiano, M., 3238  
 Fabiano, Mauro, 3838  
 Falco, Richard C., 4663  
 Fallick, Anthony E., 370  
 Farchaus, J. W., 982  
 Farley, C. Austin, 1070, 2736  
 Faure, A., 955  
 Fava, Fabio, 1940  
 Faveluk's, Gabriel, 3520  
 Fayer, Ronald, 427, 1070, 2736  
 Federici, Brian A., 3932, 4174, 4368  
 Federle, Michael J., 2763  
 Fedorak, Phillip M., 2020  
 Fegatella, Fitri, 4433  
 Feijoo, Gumersindo, 2409  
 Feller, Georges, 1163  
 Felmy, Andrew R., 2295  
 Fels, Johannes, 3563  
 Felske, Andreas, 871, 4581, 4588  
 Feng, Guo Hong, 2275  
 Fenical, W., 1490  
 Ferdelman, Timothy G., 3731  
 Ferminán, Encarnación, 2403  
 Fernandez, Diana, 633  
 Fesefeldt, Andreas, 3769  
 Ffrench-Constant, Richard H., 3036  
 Ficht, Thomas A., 3099  
 Field, Jim A., 830, 2026, 2350, 2409, 2853, 3225  
 Fields, Barry, 2256  
 Fields, Barry S., 1688  
 Fiers, Walter, 342  
 Fietto, Luciano G., 564  
 Fife, Dee Jay, 4555  
 Fiksdal, L., 1018  
 Filali-Maltouf, Abdelkarim, 4912  
 Fillhart, Ronald C., 1430  
 Finland, Gunnar, 5057  
 Findlay, Robert H., 3422  
 Finlay, Bland J., 203  
 Finster, Kai, 119  
 Fischer, Marc, 1359  
 Fischer, Peter, 246, 446, 3878  
 Fischer-Le Saux, Marion, 4246  
 Fisher, D. C., 651  
 Fisher, Madeline M., 4384  
 Fitzgerald, G., 2192  
 Fitzgerald, Gerald F., 4618  
 Fitzgerald, Nancy B., 1580  
 Flambard, Benedicte, 1991  
 Fleming, Henry P., 3159  
 Fleming, James T., 3698  
 Flikweert, Marcel T., 1303, 2133  
 Flint, Harry J., 3683  
 Fliss, Ismail, 4255  
 Flood, S. J. A., 3389  
 Floriano, Belén, 1871, 4883  
 Flury, Markus, 304  
 Focht, Dennis D., 2141  
 Fodor, Andras, 1188  
 Foegeding, Peggy M., 2490, 2497  
 Folch-Mallof, J. L., 1400  
 Forano, Evelyn, 74  
 Forney, Larry, 1220  
 Forney, Larry J., 2894  
 Forst, Steven, 1188  
 Fournand, David, 2844  
 Fowler, T. A., 3570  
 Fox, Jennifer E., 4930  
 Francis, Brian R., 2158  
 Francis, Kevin P., 3525  
 Francke, Wittko, 2215  
 Franks, Alison H., 3336  
 Fraser, Paul D., 1226, 2676  
 Freeman, James P., 3106  
 French, Christopher E., 2864  
 Frey, Joachim, 543  
 Fricker, Colin, 4658  
 Fricker, C. R., 4495  
 Friebe, A., 2386  
 Friendship, Robert M., 366  
 Fritsche, Wolfgang, 399  
 Fritschel, Scott J., 4390  
 Fritze, Hannu, 2173  
 Frostegård, Åsa, 238  
 Fruhner, L., 2346  
 Frutos, Roger, 4782  
 Fry, John C., 795  
 Fu, Rongdian, 53  
 Fuchs, Bernhard Maximilian, 4973  
 Fujita, Hiromi, 2705  
 Fukatsu, Takema, 3599  
 Fukuda, Kiyoshi, 4076  
 Fukuda, Masao, 2006, 2520  
 Fukuda, Rumi, 3352  
 Fukui, Manabu, 2943  
 Fukui, Toshiaki, 3437  
 Fuller, Nicholas J., 2051  
 Fulthorpe, Roberta, 4089  
 Fulthorpe, R. R., 1620  
 Fung, C. P., 2278  
 Fuqua, Clay, 3486  
 Fustier, Patrick, 192  
 Futamata, Hiroyuki, 4396  
 Gadiant, Martin, 4446

- Gallagher, Eugene, 2560  
 Galli, Enrica, 3626  
 Gallimore, C. I., 858  
 Gálvez, A., 4623  
 Gamble, William R., 4482  
 Gander, John E., 273  
 Gant, Vanya A., 2681  
 Gantzer, C., 4307  
 Ganushkina, Lyudmila A., 2723  
 Gänzle, Michael G., 2616  
 Gao, Anli, 4134  
 Gao, Lian-Yong, 126, 3127, 3134  
 Gao, Song, 4670  
 Gao, Yan, 4757  
 Garay, Esperanza, 3403  
 García, José L., 2187  
 García-Graells, Cristina, 1566  
 García-Maceira, Fe I., 1967  
 García-Quintáns, Nieves, 850  
 García-Ruiz, Roberto, 2533  
 Garczyski, Stephen F., 2995  
 Gardiner, G., 2192  
 Garnier, Monique, 4566  
 Garthright, W. E., 1459  
 Garthwaite, Ian, 601  
 Gaskell, Jill, 1924, 3536  
 Gaspard, Sarra, 3188  
 Gasson, Michael J., 818  
 Gaudet, Geneviève, 74  
 Gauer, Matthias, 626  
 Gaus, Kristen P., 1115  
 Gaw, Catherine V., 1504  
 Gazenko, S. V., 3807, 4410  
 Ge, Baoxue, 3932  
 Gebhard, Frank, 1550  
 Gehrke, Tilman, 2743  
 Geiger, Jean-Paul, 633  
 Geilhausen, Barbara, 1816  
 Geiselbrecht, Allison D., 4703  
 Geißdörfer, Walter, 896, 1175  
 Gelderblom, Hans R., 4128  
 Geller, Daniel P., 4930  
 Gendre, Francois, 1157  
 Georgiou, George, 4891  
 Gerba, Charles P., 333, 3332  
 Gerday, Charles, 1163  
 Gerritse, Gijs, 2644  
 Gessesse, Amare, 3533  
 Gettemy, Jessica M., 569  
 Ghelardini, Patrizia, 4053  
 Ghiorse, William C., 784, 2281, 4439  
 Ghosh, M. M., 5023  
 Giard, Jean-Christophe, 4238  
 Gibbs, Moreland D., 1759  
 Gielkens, Marco M. C., 3615  
 Gilkes, Neil R., 2374  
 Gillan, David C., 3464  
 Gillespie, J. R., 3389  
 Gillevet, Patrick M., 2545  
 Gilman, Robert H., 2284  
 Ginestet, Philippe, 2266  
 Giovannetti, Manuela, 3473  
 Giovannoni, Stephen J., 294, 3075, 4522  
 Girones, Rosina, 3376, 4485  
 Gisi, Daniel, 1194  
 Givaudan, Alain, 2367  
 Givskov, Michael, 721, 2240, 2247  
 Glaasker, Erwin, 509  
 Gladu, I., 4603  
 Glick, Bernard R., 3663  
 Glöckner, Frank Oliver, 1895, 4299  
 Gloer, James B., 4482  
 Glynn, J. R., Jr., 2572  
 Gobet, Philippe, 1454  
 Goebel, Brett M., 3110  
 Gold, Michael H., 569  
 Goldman, Adrian, 3290  
 Golinski, P., 3084  
 Goller, Sabine P., 3202  
 Golubeva, Elena, 3036  
 Gomes, Newton C. M., 564  
 Gomes de Siqueira, Céilia, 4820  
 Gomez-Gil, Bruno, 2318  
 González, Aldo E., 771  
 González, Juan E., 4600  
 Gonzalez, Patrice, 4149  
 González, Ramón A., 3520  
 González de Llano, D., 3512  
 Goodman, Amanda E., 2554  
 Goodwin, K. D., 4629  
 Gopal, P. K., 2111  
 Görsch, Helmut, 496  
 Görlach, Jennifer M., 385  
 Gorlatova, Natalia, 1029  
 Gort, G., 3846  
 Gossett, James M., 1270  
 Gottschal, Jan C., 1034  
 Gottschalk, Gerhard, 2454  
 Govan, V. A., 1983  
 Graber, Joseph R., 4333  
 Graczyk, Thaddeus K., 427, 1070, 2736  
 Graham, David W., 1115  
 Graham, Linda E., 4384  
 Grammel, I., 3014  
 Grangette, C., 1640  
 Grant, Irene R., 3153  
 Grasso, Daniel H., 3520  
 Green, J., 858  
 Green, William J., 3791  
 Greening, Richard C., 3429  
 Greer, Charles W., 2578, 4363  
 Gregg, Keith, 3496  
 Griffith, Gareth W., 4007  
 Griffiths, Mansel, 147  
 Grimm, Dorothee, 2686  
 Grinshpun, S. A., 3807, 4410  
 Gripon, Jean-Claude, 1230  
 Grobbsen, G. J., 1333  
 Gröning, Janosch, 3290  
 Großkopf, Regine, 960, 4983  
 Grossman, Matthew J., 4363  
 Groth, Casper, 3887  
 Guan, Yanfen, 4918  
 Guardabassi, Luca, 3499  
 Guard-Petter, Jean, 2166  
 Gueguen, M., 800, 4729  
 Guillén, F., 325  
 Guillot, Alain, 1230  
 Guldeldt, Lars Uhre, 530  
 Gullledge, Jay, 4291  
 Gumpert, Johannes, 4862  
 Günata, Ziya, 3607  
 Gunsalus, Irwin C., 1884  
 Gupta, Amit, 5042  
 Gurst, Jerome E., 1447  
 Gutiérrez, A., 325  
 Gutiérrez-Navarro, Ángel M., 902  
 Guzman, Roberto Z., 1115  
 Gyles, Carlton, 4134  
 Haack, Bradley J., 126  
 Haack, Sheridan K., 3869  
 Haanstra, René, 2894  
 Habicht, Kirsten, 2943  
 Hacker, Jörg, 2686  
 Hadar, Yitzhak, 3175  
 Hagihara, Hiroshi, 3282  
 Hagström, Åke, 3246  
 Hahn, Martin W., 1910  
 Halasz, A., 2200  
 Halkier, Torben, 1601  
 Hall, Grahame H., 3674  
 Hallegraeff, Gustaaf M., 2806  
 Halpern, Matthew, 3927  
 Haltrich, Dietmar, 594  
 Hamasaki, Takashi, 166  
 Hamdorf, Brenton, 3496  
 Hamelin, Jack, 1420  
 Hamman, O. Ben, 2726  
 Hammer, Elke, 2215  
 Hammer, Karin, 82  
 Hammerschmidt, Friedrich, 356  
 Hammes, Walter P., 1359, 2616  
 Hamon, S., 3910  
 Han, Kyuboem, 4897  
 Hanashiro, Kaoru, 2520  
 Hancock, Robert E. W., 138  
 Hancock, Tracy L. Connell, 2899  
 Handelsman, Jo, 4683  
 Hänninen, Marja-Liisa, 3998  
 Hanselmann, Kurt W., 2566  
 Hansen, Jørgen, 3887  
 Happonen, Irmeli, 3998  
 Hara-Kudo, Yukiko, 1532  
 Harayama, Shigeaki, 681, 1203, 4396  
 Harb, Omar S., 126, 3127, 3134  
 Harker, Alan R., 4353  
 Harly, Géraldine, 1454  
 Harms, Hauke, 1264  
 Harmsen, Hermie J. M., 3336  
 Harris, D. C., 3846  
 Harriss, Robert C., 1864  
 Härtig, Elisabeth, 3092  
 Hartke, Axel, 4238  
 Harvey, R. W., 618  
 Harwood, Colin R., 2875  
 Hashimoto, Wataru, 3765  
 Hastings, Richard C., 3674  
 Hatada, Yuji, 3282  
 Hatano, Naoya, 2920  
 Hatcher, Patrick G., 1447  
 Hatta, Takashi, 2006  
 Hattori, Takefumi, 2624  
 Hauben, Kristel J. A., 1566  
 Hauben, L., 3966  
 Hauer, Bernhard, 3878  
 Haukka, Kaisa, 419  
 Hausner, Martina, 4115  
 Havelaar, A. H., 4460  
 Hawari, Jalal, 2200, 2578, 4363  
 Hay, Anthony, 178  
 Hay, Anthony G., 2141  
 Hayashi, Miyuki, 472  
 Haygood, M. G., 3549  
 Hays, M. P., 3389  
 Hazeleger, Wilma C., 3917  
 He, Lee M., 1123  
 Heath, Sekou, 3066  
 Hecht, Hans-Jürgen, 3290  
 Hedlund, Brian P., 4703  
 Heidrich, Christoph, 3140  
 Heikkinen, J. Pekka, 4084  
 Heinfling, A., 2788  
 Heinzkill, Marion, 1601  
 Hekmat, Dariusch, 930  
 Heldwein, Stefan, 3576  
 Helin, J., 1338, 4767  
 Helinck, Sandra, 1991  
 Helinski, Donald R., 2822  
 Heller, Werner, 3305  
 Hemery, Elisabeth, 4573  
 Hemond, Harold F., 1715  
 Henckes, Gilles, 3416  
 Henderson, Kerrin, 3496  
 Hendrickson, William, 2086  
 Hennig, L., 2386  
 Henriksen, Kaj, 4711  
 Henriquez, Vitalia, 3066  
 Hensilwood, K., 858  
 Henze, Sheri, 3052  
 Herlihy, Yvonne M., 733  
 Hermansson, Malte, 2670  
 Hernández, Alicia, 4317  
 Hernandez, Mark, 2503  
 Hernández, Pablo E., 818, 4536  
 Herranz, Carmen, 4536  
 Herrera-Estrella, Alfredo, 1442  
 Herrera-Vega, Maria A., 2318  
 Herrick, J. B., 3633  
 Hershko, Hannah, 4065  
 Hertel, Christian, 1359  
 Hertkorn, Norbert, 3305  
 Herzog, Roland W., 2229  
 Hess, J. Michael, 2357  
 Hess, Thomas F., 3759  
 Hesse, Christian, 4202  
 Hettwer, Ursula, 3180  
 Hetz, Claudia, 1731  
 Heuer, Holger, 1220, 2814  
 Heulin, T., 3740  
 Heulin, Thierry, 2937  
 Hibi, Tadaaki, 3983  
 Hiem, Sebastian, 703, 4161  
 Hill, Colin, 439, 2287, 4618  
 Hill, Karen K., 1006, 2463  
 Hill, Russell T., 3383  
 Hillen, Wolfgang, 896, 1175  
 Hines, Mark E., 1864  
 Hinkley, Simon, 3620  
 Hino, Sanac, 1203  
 Hintikka, Eeva-Liisa, 3620  
 Hiom, Sarah J., 795  
 Hiraishi, Akira, 992, 1680  
 Hiraoka, Sachiko, 4015  
 Hirasawa, Ayako, 2920  
 Hirschler, Agnes, 1576  
 Ho, Nancy W. Y., 1852  
 Hocquart, Sophie, 2105  
 Hodge, N. C., 3961  
 Hoffmann, Andrea, 2652, 2660  
 Höfle, Manfred G., 431, 1910, 3776, 5000  
 Hofrichter, Martin, 399  
 Hohn, Thomas M., 221  
 Hohnstock, A. M., 3633  
 Hoi, L., 7  
 Hoi, Lise, 1721, 4676  
 Hoier, Helga, 3290  
 Hoischen, Christian, 4862  
 Holben, William E., 2528, 4084  
 Holland, R., 2111  
 Höller, Christiane, 581  
 Holliger, Christof, 3188  
 Hollingsworth, Rawle I., 1963



- Holt, Scott M., 3096  
 Hommes, Norman G., 1372  
 Hommes, Ronald W. J., 2644  
 Hong-Liang, Sun, 2237  
 Hoodless, Andrew N., 1169  
 Hoque, Enamul, 3305  
 Hörber, Christine, 1860  
 Horikoshi, Koki, 1510  
 Horinouchi, Sueharu, 4340  
 Horn, Nikki, 818  
 Horne, Diane, 2147  
 Hoshino, Takayuki, 4328  
 Hovanec, Timothy A., 258  
 Hovde, Carolyn J., 3166  
 Hsu, Wei-Yea, 2701  
 Hu, Kaiji, 3214  
 Huang, Ching-Tsan, 1526, 4035  
 Huber, Harald, 3576  
 Huber, Robert, 3576  
 Hübner, Anette, 2086  
 Huertas, María-José, 38  
 Huertas-González, M. Dolores, 1967  
 Hugenholtz, Jeroen, 1950  
 Hugenholtz, Philip, 3869  
 Hughes, Martin N., 3195  
 Huis in't Veld, J. H. J., 5033  
 Huismann, O. C., 3846  
 Humpheson, L., 459  
 Hunsucker, J. C., 1459  
 Hutkins, Robert W., 3147  
 Hynes, Michael J., 3232  
 Hyttiä, Eija, 703, 4161  
 Ichi-shi, Akihiko, 1086  
 Ichikawa, Norikazu, 1845  
 Igarashi, Kazuaki, 3282  
 Izumi, Taro, 3656  
 Imada, Chiaki, 472  
 Imazu, Kazuya, 3754  
 Imbernon, Micheline, 2105  
 Inamori, Yoshihiko, 472, 2920  
 Ingram-Smith, Cheryl, 1290  
 Ingvorsen, Kjeld, 1700  
 Inniss, William E., 2578  
 Inoue, Yoshiharu, 4076  
 Irwin, G. Stewart, 2278  
 Isaac-Renton, Judith, 2278  
 Isawa, Tsuyoshi, 1845  
 Ishiguro, Fubito, 2705  
 Ishihara, Junko, 992  
 Ishihara, Kenji, 479  
 Ishii, Tadashi, 4021  
 Ismail, Tharwat F., 363  
 Ito, Saeko, 549  
 Ito, Susumu, 3282  
 Itoh, Nobuya, 549  
 Itoh, Yoshinori, 1532  
 Iwahashi, Hitoshi, 4614  
 Iwaki, Atsue, 2705  
 Iwaki, Masaaki, 1532  
 Jack, Ralph, 5057  
 Jack, Ralph W., 3140  
 Jackson, Colin R., 5046  
 Jackson, Paul J., 1006, 2463  
 Jacobs, Surrey W. L., 601  
 Jacques, Marie-Agnès, 4789  
 Jaeckel, Frank R., 3180  
 Jäger, Cornelia, 4234  
 Jakobsen, Kjell S., 34, 2639  
 Jalava, Katri, 3998  
 Janes, M. E., 4403  
 Jannasch, H. W., 4057  
 Janse, Bernard J. H., 1924, 3536  
 Janse, J. D., 4546  
 Jansen, Gijsbert J., 3336  
 Jansens, S., 1563  
 Janssen, Dick B., 208, 2800, 2931  
 Janssen, Peter H., 960, 4830  
 Janzen-Blunck, Birgit, 581  
 Jarvis, Bruce B., 3620  
 Jayachandran, K., 3368  
 Jayaraman, Kunthala, 756  
 Jayaswal, R. K., 763  
 Jaykus, Lee-Ann, 4264  
 Jeffries, Thomas W., 94, 1350  
 Jendrek, S., 982  
 Jenkins, K. M., 1490  
 Jenkins, Michael B., 784  
 Jensen, Ellen C., 575  
 Jensen, Peter R., 82  
 Jensen, P. R., 1490  
 Jensen, Sigmund, 1143, 2739  
 Jerez, Carlos A., 2380, 4990  
 Jiang, Jian, 3620  
 Jiang, Sunny C., 535, 2780  
 Jiménez-Díaz, Rufino, 1871, 4883  
 Joannou, Christopher L., 3195  
 Jofre, Joan, 3376, 4485  
 Jofre, Juan, 2443  
 Johnson, D. Barrie, 2181  
 Johnson, Jennifer L., 4390  
 Johnson, John A., 4555  
 Johnson, M. G., 4403  
 Johnson, Michael G., 3070  
 Johnson, Roger, 147, 4134  
 Joint, Ian R., 2051  
 Jones, J. B., 3961  
 Jørgensen, Bo Barker, 2943  
 Joseph, Cecilia M., 3954  
 Josephsen, Jytte, 2424  
 Joshi, Biren K., 4482  
 Joshi, Lokesh, 709  
 Joshi, Meenal, 2220  
 Josten, Michael, 3140  
 Jothikumar, N., 504  
 Juárez-Pérez, Victor, 4782  
 Juillard, Vincent, 1230, 1991  
 Jung, Günther, 3140, 5057  
 Juretschko, Stefan, 3042  
 Jury, William A., 304  
 Kadiyala, Venkateswarlu, 2479  
 Kakezawa, Masaaki, 1366  
 Kalisz, Henryk M., 1405  
 Kalkkinen, Nisse, 2079  
 Kallifidas, Dimitrios, 5061  
 Kamagata, Yoichi, 5008  
 Kanagawa, Takahiro, 5008  
 Kaneko, Satoshi, 4021, 4489  
 Kanemori, Masaaki, 1694  
 Kang, Yaowei, 3939  
 Kankaanpää, Pasi, 515  
 Karp, Matti, 515  
 Kasahara, Tatsuhide, 836  
 Kase, Toshiya, 4340  
 Kashiwagi, Aya, 890  
 Kashket, Eva R., 1780  
 Kasman, Laura M., 2995  
 Kaspar, C. W., 1390  
 Kästner, Matthias, 359  
 Kasuga, Fumiko, 1532  
 Kataoka, Michihiko, 549  
 Katayama, Yoshihiro, 836, 2520  
 Kathirvel, M., 756  
 Kato, Chiaki, 1510  
 Kato, Junichi, 2061, 3754  
 Kato, Kenji, 1680  
 Kaucner, Christine, 1743  
 Kaufman, M. G., 752  
 Kawabata, Masato, 2705  
 Kawabata, Shun-Ichiro, 3648  
 Kawaguchi, Takashi, 4857  
 Kawai, Shinya, 836  
 Kawai, Shuji, 3282  
 Kearns, L. P., 1837  
 Keeton, Timothy P., 2158  
 Keevil, C. William, 733  
 Kehrmeier, S. R., 2730  
 Keim, Paul, 1006  
 Keller, Jürg, 1878  
 Kellogg, Christina A., 535  
 Kelly, Robert M., 2357  
 Kennedy, Ann C., 4062  
 Kent, Angela D., 1657  
 Kerkhof, L., 4877  
 Kerovuo, Janne, 2079  
 Kersten, Philip J., 68  
 Kertesz, Michael, 1933  
 Khan, Ashraf A., 2473  
 Khbaya, Bouchaib, 4912  
 Kiene, Ronald P., 1045  
 Kikkilä, Oili, 2173  
 Kilburn, Douglas G., 2374  
 Kilstrup, Mogens, 4321  
 Kim, Byung-Joon, 3300  
 Kim, Christopher, 3004  
 Kim, Eunbin, 2473  
 Kim, I.-G., 1947  
 Kim, John S., 4930  
 Kim, Kwang-Hee, 226  
 Kim, Kwi S., 1919  
 Kim, Yung Bu, 1153  
 Kimbara, Kazuhide, 2520  
 Kimmel, Stacy A., 659  
 Kimura, Akira, 4076  
 Kimura, Tetsuya, 411  
 King, Arlene, 2278  
 King, G. M., 253, 1091, 1099, 4939  
 King, Linda L., 1133  
 Kingma, Jaap, 2800  
 Kinner, N. E., 618  
 Kirk, Marion, 2335  
 Kirkpatrick, B. C., 3818  
 Kisaalita, William S., 1472  
 Kishi, Hidekazu, 2006  
 Kitagawa, Masanari, 1694  
 Kitamoto, Katsuhiko, 4076  
 Kitanidis, Peter K., 2044  
 Kitaoka, Yoshihisa, 1366  
 Kitzen, V. A., 1333  
 Kiyokawa, Yoshifumi, 4076  
 Kjær, Thomas, 3264  
 Kjelleberg, Staffan, 4433  
 Kjoller, Annelise, 613  
 Kleenhammer, Todd R., 1147  
 Kleeberg, Ilona, 1731  
 Kleerebezem, Michiel, 2763  
 Klein, Donald A., 2284  
 Klein, Günter, 1825  
 Klein, Michaela, 4862  
 Klemm, Per, 1628  
 Klieve, Athol V., 1796  
 Klima, J., 688  
 Klis, F. M., 4047  
 Klotz, Alan V., 4423  
 Klug, Birte, 1980, 3089  
 Klug, Michael J., 752  
 Klug, M. J., 651  
 Kluge, M., 2386  
 Kmiecik, Kenneth, 2630  
 Knackmuss, Hans-Joachim, 246, 446, 2315  
 Knowles, R., 520  
 Knowles, Roger, 2397  
 Kobayashi, Chitose, 1607  
 Kobayashi, Hideyuki, 4021, 4489  
 Kobayashi, Shin-Ichiro, 1607  
 Kobayashi, Tooru, 3282  
 Koch, A. L., 3900  
 Koh, Mei-Hsien, 1759  
 Kohler, Josiane, 4446  
 Koike, Isao, 3352  
 Kok, A., 3238  
 Kok, Jan, 4736, 4842  
 Kokjohn, Tyler A., 575  
 Kolb, Charles E., 1864  
 Kolli, V. S. Kumar, 4930  
 Komatsu, Yasuhiko, 4614  
 Kondo, Jeffery K., 4748  
 Kondo, Keiji, 1226, 2676  
 Konings, W. N., 1594  
 Koningsstein, G., 392  
 Konuma, Hirotaka, 1532  
 Koo, Kai, 2490, 2497  
 Koops, Hans-Peter, 3042  
 Kopečný, Jan, 3496  
 Korkeala, Hannu, 703, 4161  
 Korkeala, H. J., 3313  
 Korpi, Anne, 2914  
 Korte, G. J., 2925  
 Kostecki, M., 3084  
 Kosuge, Takehide, 4328  
 Kotterman, Michiel J. J., 2853  
 Kovářová, Karin, 2970  
 Kowalchuk, George A., 2953  
 Koyama, Takumi, 166  
 Kraib, Anita, 4697  
 Kreader, Carol A., 4103  
 Kroer, Niels, 1902  
 Kropfenstedt, Reiner Michael, 1731  
 Kropfenstedt, R. M., 4767  
 Krowas, Dirk, 2215  
 Krumholz, Lee R., 1715  
 Kuai, Linping, 4500  
 Kubicek, Christian P., 3202  
 Kubota, Shoko, 836  
 Kudva, Indira T., 3166  
 Kuehn, Kevin A., 607  
 Kuehn, Martin, 4115  
 Kuever, J., 4057  
 Kuever, Jan, 4650  
 Kuhn, Silvia, 1972  
 Kuhnt, Michaela, 714  
 Kuipers, Oscar P., 2763  
 Kujo, Chizu, 2152  
 Kulakauskas, Saulius, 3059  
 Kulbe, Klaus D., 594  
 Kumagai, Hiromichi, 555  
 Kumagai, Susumu, 1532  
 Kumai, Sumio, 2982  
 Kumar, H. D., 1545  
 Kummerle, Michael, 2207  
 Kumura, H., 4591  
 Kunz, Daniel A., 4452  
 Kurihara, Tatsuo, 486, 1029

- Kuroda, Akio, 2061, 3754  
 Kurokawa, Hajime, 3397  
 Kurokawa, Ken, 1536  
 Kurtenbach, Klaus, 1169  
 Kusakabe, Isao, 4021, 4489  
 Kushmaro, A., 1379  
 Kuske, Cheryl R., 2463  
 Kussmaul, Martin, 4530  
 Kusters, J. G., 5033  
 Kusznir, Eric, 4446  
 Küver, Jan, 2943  
 Kwakye, Sylvia, 3927  
 Kwast, Kurt E., 1040  
 Kwon, Y. M., 3458  
  
 Labarère, Jacques, 4149  
 Labbé, Diane, 4363  
 Lafay, Bénédicte, 3989  
 LaFayette, Peter R., 1766  
 Lafond, Alain, 192  
 Lal, Altaf A., 2736  
 Lam, Bach-Tuyet, 2937  
 Lamarche, François, 192  
 Lamosa, Pedro, 3591  
 Lampel, Jay S., 1580  
 Lampis, Giorgio, 1161  
 Landau, L., 1379  
 Landmeyer, James E., 1560  
 Lane, Geoffrey A., 601  
 Lange, M., 1640  
 Langille, Stephen E., 2906  
 Langin, Thierry, 633  
 Langworthy, Donald E., 3422  
 Lanoil, Brian D., 3075  
 Laplace, Jean-Marie, 4238  
 Lapujade, P., 2485  
 Larkin, Michael J., 2931  
 Larsen, Eric D., 4555  
 Larsen, Frank, 34, 2639  
 Larsen, J. L., 7  
 Larsen, Lars Hauer, 3264  
 Lasa, Iñigo, 4028  
 Latch, Garrick C. M., 601  
 Lau, Peter C. K., 4363  
 Lauraus, Marko, 2079  
 Laveran, Henri, 3118  
 Lawlor, Kirsten, 1319  
 Lawrence, Lorna M., 733  
 Layton, A. C., 5023  
 Lazarovits, G., 3846  
 Le, Jianhua, 4663  
 Leach, Jan E., 1663  
 Leach, Steve A., 733  
 Leal-Morales, Carlos A., 1442  
 Leão, Cecília, 665  
 Lebaron, P., 2697  
 Lebaron, Philippe, 1725  
 Le Bars, Dominique, 1230  
 Le Bussy, Olivier, 1163  
 Ledebore, Aat, 4736  
 Lee, Julie C., 4683  
 Lee, Kit W., 575  
 Lee, Kyu-Ho, 805  
 Lee, Myeong S., 4796  
 Lee, Sang Yup, 4897  
 Lee, S.-H., 1947  
 Leedle, Jane A. Z., 3429  
 Leenhouts, Kees, 4736  
 Lees, D. N., 858  
 Lefebvre, Rance B., 1584  
 Le Gall, Fabrice, 4566  
 Lehmacher, Anselm, 2449  
 Lei, Wen-Yee, 5012  
  
 Leisinger, Thomas, 646, 1194, 1933  
 Lenke, Hiltrud, 246, 446  
 Leon, Oscar, 4378  
 Léonard, David, 1  
 Leonard, Thomas J., 2275  
 Lepeuple, Anne-Sophie, 4142  
 Lépine, F., 4603  
 Lepp, Paul W., 4467  
 Le Rudulier, Daniel, 3954  
 Leslie, J. F., 2094  
 Letellier, Lucienne, 3416  
 Le Van, Tricia D., 3429  
 Levicán, Gloria, 4990  
 Lewis, Earl J., 1070, 2736  
 Lhotte, M. E., 1594  
 Li, Bin, 2748  
 Li, Huaiyu, 1812  
 Li, Jieran, 3507  
 Li, Lina, 1510  
 Li, Muqing, 2705  
 Liao, Ching-Hsing, 914  
 Lidstrom, Mary E., 2899  
 Liesack, Werner, 119, 960, 4983  
 Lievin, Vanessa, 4573  
 Liburn, Timothy G., 1919  
 Lilius, Esa-Matti, 515  
 Lim, Julianne, 4433  
 Lin, Senjie, 3052  
 Lina, Laura, 4965  
 Lindblad, Peter, 310  
 Lindley, Nicholas D., 1  
 Lindow, S. E., 3256  
 Lindström, Kristina, 419, 1634  
 Lineri, Sanna, 515  
 Liptaj, Tibor, 74  
 Lisle, John T., 4658  
 Little, E. L., 3818  
 Little, S. F., 982  
 Liu, Biing-Hui, 3718  
 Liu, Ji-Quan, 549  
 Liu, Mingsun, 4600  
 Liu, Song Yu, 3972  
 Liu, S.-Q., 2111  
 Liu, Wen-Tso, 1220  
 Liu, Ying Chun, 3346  
 Liu, Yong-Biao, 1385  
 Liyanage, Hemachandra, 1780  
 Lobet-Brossa, Enric, 2691  
 Lloret, Javier, 1024  
 Lloyd, David, 203  
 Lloyd, Jon R., 4607  
 Locke, T., 3846  
 Lockwood, Katherine, 763  
 Lofrer-KröbBacher, M., 688  
 Löffler, Frank E., 3507  
 Logi, Cable, 3473  
 Logrieco, A., 3084  
 Logrieco, Antonio, 3923  
 Lohrke, S., 2304  
 Lojou, Elisabeth, 1308  
 Lolkema, J. S., 1594  
 Lontoh, Sonny, 1106  
 Lopez, José, 1454  
 Lopez, Lorena, 4965  
 López, María Verónica, 3520  
 López, Paloma, 850  
 Lorén, José G., 1344  
 Lorenz, Helga, 4234  
 Lorenzen, Jan, 3264  
 Loubiere, P., 2485  
 Lovejoy, Connie, 2806  
 Lovell, Charles R., 4276  
  
 Lovley, Derek R., 775, 1504, 1937, 2232, 3102  
 Low, Deborah, 2147  
 Loya, Y., 1379  
 Lu, Ping, 94  
 Lucena, Francisco, 3376  
 Luchansky, John B., 4842  
 Ludescher, Richard D., 3530  
 Ludwig, Wolfgang, 930, 2686, 4973  
 Luirink, Joen, 392  
 Lukowiak, Andrew A., 2995  
 Lundgren, Pernilla, 3052  
 Luppens, Suzanne B. I., 2301  
 Lutbiz, Werner, 4904  
 Lutz, Martina, 2315  
 Lutz-Wahl, Sabine, 3878  
 Lynch, James M., 2634  
 Lytle, Betsy L., 98  
  
 Ma, Biao, 569  
 Ma, Y., 27  
 Maaroufi, Halim, 4637  
 Maaty, Walid S. A., 2158  
 Macaskie, Lynne E., 1319, 4607  
 MacCabe, Andrew P., 1412  
 MacKenzie, Samuel, 2869  
 Mackey, B. M., 1313  
 Mackiewicz, M., 352  
 Madigan, John E., 2888  
 Madritch, Michael, 948  
 Madsen, Annette, 2424  
 Madsen, E. L., 3633  
 Madsen, Peter L., 4711  
 Magee, Wayne E., 1812  
 Mägli, Andreas, 646  
 Magni, Christian, 850  
 Magnuson, Jon K., 1270  
 Mahanty, H. K., 1837  
 Mahne, Ivan, 3584  
 Mahro, Bernd, 359  
 Maiwald, Matthias, 760  
 Mäki, Brita R. E., 4084  
 Maki, Yonosuke, 1680  
 Malakul, Pomthong, 4610  
 Malamy, Michael H., 1805  
 Malke, Horst, 2439  
 Malkomes, Hans-Peter, 2814  
 Mallick, N., 1545  
 Maltini, Enrico, 1075  
 Manasherob, Robert, 1750  
 Mancassola, Roseline, 1454  
 Manceau, Charles, 1180  
 Mande, Shekhar, 2220  
 Mangin, I., 4729  
 Mann, Nicholas H., 2051  
 Mansfield, Shawn D., 2374  
 Mansur, Mariana, 771  
 Mäntynen, Vesa, 1634  
 Manz, Werner, 496  
 Maqueda, M., 4623  
 Marasas, W. F. O., 2094  
 Marcellis, Christian L. M., 2301  
 Marchesi, Julian R., 795  
 Marcinek, Herbert, 626  
 Marcus, Jonathan, 4663  
 Margheri, Maria Cristina, 1130  
 Mariam, Tadesse W., 504  
 Marqués, Silvia, 38  
 Marquis, R. E., 27  
 Marra, Diana, 2763  
 Mars, Astrid E., 208  
 Marsh, Philip D., 733  
  
 Marshall, Sergio, 3066  
 Marshall, Sergio L., 601  
 Martín, Juan F., 1276  
 Martin, Tracey A., 795  
 Martínez, A. T., 325, 2788  
 Martínez, J., 2726  
 Martínez, José L., 4317  
 Martínez, José M., 818, 4536  
 Martínez, María I., 818, 4536  
 Martínez, M. J., 325, 2788  
 Martínez-Molina, Eustoquio, 1555  
 Martino, Manuela, 3626  
 Martins, Lígia O., 3591  
 Marty-Teyssier, C., 1594  
 Masai, Eiji, 2006, 2520  
 Masneuf, Isabelle, 3887  
 Mason, David J., 2681  
 Massana, R., 2585  
 Massana, Ramon, 1133  
 Masson, Luke, 4782  
 Master, Emma R., 4823  
 Masters, C. I., 1313  
 Masuzawa, Toshiyuki, 2705  
 Mateos, Pedro F., 1555  
 Materassi, Riccardo, 1130  
 Matheron, Christelle, 74  
 Matheron, Robert, 1576  
 Mathieu, L., 197  
 Matos, J., 4591  
 Matsushima, Ken-ichiro, 166  
 Mattes, Ralf, 4862  
 Matthysse, Ann G., 2341  
 Matuschka, Franz-Rainer, 1980, 3089, 4596  
 Mau, Margit, 185  
 Maul, A., 4307  
 Maul, Armand, 3118  
 Mauléon, Hervé, 4246  
 Maullu, Carlo, 1161  
 May, Harold D., 1052, 2966, 3359  
 Maynard, Jennifer A., 112  
 Maynes, Maria, 5042  
 Mayorga, Pablo, 2409  
 Mayr, Ralf, 3525  
 McAuliffe, Olivia, 439  
 McCaig, Allison E., 2958  
 McCallus, Daniel E., 914  
 McCarthy, Alan J., 3674  
 McCarty, Perry L., 2044  
 McClure, Nicholas C., 3977  
 McCormick, John K., 4757  
 McCormick, Susan P., 221  
 McCuin, R. M., 4495  
 McEwen, Scott A., 366  
 McFall-Ngai, Margaret J., 3209  
 McFeters, Gordon A., 1526, 2596, 4035, 4658  
 McGarvey, Jeffery A., 1328  
 McGonigal, T., 793  
 McGowan, Catherine, 4089  
 McGrath, John W., 356, 2291  
 McGuigan, James T. M., 733  
 McIntosh, D., 4194  
 McIntyre, Peter S., 203  
 McKay, Larry L., 1541, 1673  
 McKillip, John L., 4264  
 McLean, Robert J. C., 3486  
 McLennan, Alan M., 2554  
 McMahan, Susan, 2341  
 McMahon, Donald J., 2147  
 McMullen, Lynn M., 4757

- McNab, B., 2346  
 McNall, Rebecca J., 2995  
 McNeil, Brian, 4643  
 McSpadden Gardener, Brian B., 880, 4944  
 Meaden, P. G., 4194  
 Meaney, William J., 2287  
 Meckenstock, Rainer, 1264  
 Medema, G. J., 4460  
 Meek, Alan H., 366  
 Meeker, L. D., 618  
 Megušar, France, 3584  
 Meier, Heidi, 2449  
 Meijer, Wilco, 1950  
 Meinken, Kristin, 2814  
 Mellado, Rafael P., 4317  
 Mellon, Mark T., 3444  
 Mendes, Ieda C., 970  
 Mercier, Carine, 3059  
 Merkert, Hilde, 2686  
 Messer, James W., 678  
 Messina, Mariella, 1075  
 Messmer, Michael, 646  
 Mester, Tünde, 2409  
 Metcalf, William W., 768  
 Metzger, Jörg, 3140  
 Meyer, Elisabeth I., 1264  
 Meyer, Manfred, 3180  
 Meyers, D. M., 3713  
 Michel, Rolf, 1822  
 Michiels, Chris W., 1566, 3220  
 Middelhoven, P. Hans, 3275  
 Middelhoven, Wouter J., 1256  
 Mignotte, Berengere, 3118  
 Mikami, Tadahisa, 2920  
 Miki, Hikaru, 3765  
 Mikkola, R., 1338, 4767  
 Miles, Christopher O., 601  
 Milgroom, Michael G., 2988  
 Miller, Karen J., 1290  
 Miller, Karen S., 4555  
 Miller, Kurt W., 14, 1997  
 Miller, Laurence G., 4357  
 Miller, Morten, 613  
 Miller, Paul E., 2888  
 Miller, Scott R., 3893  
 Mills, David A., 1541  
 Millsap, Kevin, 2418  
 Milner, Jocelyn L., 4683  
 Minamisawa, Kiwamu, 1845  
 Mincer, Tracy J., 2822  
 Minnaard, Yessica, 21  
 Minton, Nigel P., 1612  
 Misawa, Norihiko, 1226, 2676  
 Mitchell, Wilfrid J., 1612  
 Mitsutani, Atsushi, 2061  
 Miura, Yutaka, 1226, 2676  
 Miyamoto, Katsushiro, 472, 2920  
 Mizumoto, Masahiro, 3656  
 Mizunoe, Yoshimitsu, 3648  
 Moar, William J., 1385  
 Mohn, William W., 4823  
 Mohran, Zaynab S., 363  
 Moineau, Sylvain, 4255, 4748  
 Mol, L., 3846  
 Molin, Søren, 721, 1902, 2072, 2240, 2247, 4904  
 Molina, Lázaro, 2072, 4904  
 Moll, Deborah M., 2755  
 Möller, Søren, 721, 2247  
 Molyneux, S., 4057  
 Momose, Haruo, 492  
 Monbouquette, Harold G., 3004  
 Monchois, Vincent, 1644  
 Monier, Jean-Michel, 4789  
 Monnet, V., 4591  
 Monod, Michel, 4809  
 Monsan, P., 1298  
 Monsan, Pierre, 1644  
 Monschau, Nicole, 4283  
 Montalbano, Beverly, 4834  
 Montemagno, Carlo, 2281  
 Montville, Thomas J., 231, 3530, 4416  
 Mooberry, Ed S., 4670  
 Mooibroek, Hans, 4689  
 Moore, Edward R. B., 2652  
 Moore, E. R. B., 3014  
 Moorman, T. B., 3368  
 Moosmayer, Dieter, 4862  
 Moreira, Maria Teresa, 2409  
 Moretti, A., 3084  
 Moretti, Antonio, 3923  
 Morgan, Richard, 3669  
 Morigaki, Tadaaki, 1153  
 Moriguchi, Mitsuaki, 3397  
 Morikawa, Yasushi, 555, 890  
 Morinigo, Miguel A., 1573, 4269  
 Morohoshi, Noriyuki, 836  
 Morris, Cindy E., 4789  
 Morris, Daniel D., 1759  
 Morris, Nicola S., 3486  
 Morris, Patricia J. L., 1736  
 Morrison, Donald A., 4796  
 Mortimer, Fiona C., 2681  
 Motes, Miles L., 346  
 Motes, M. L., 1459  
 Moyana, Terence, 2869  
 Muccini, M., 5023  
 Mulberry, Michael J., 2716  
 Müller, Francis, 4446  
 Müller, Rolf-Joachim, 1731  
 Müller, Rudolf, 3114, 3507  
 Müller, Volker, 3813  
 Müller, W. H., 316  
 Mumpuni, A., 5053  
 Munch, Jean Charles, 2652, 2660  
 Muniesa, Maite, 2443  
 Munkvold, Gary, 3923  
 Muñoz, Delia, 4372  
 Murai, Toshiyuki, 4857  
 Murano, Erminio, 4378  
 Murata, Kousaku, 3765  
 Murata, Yoshinori, 2061  
 Murillo, Jesús, 3948  
 Murphy, James R., 363  
 Murray, A. E., 2585  
 Murray, Alison, 1133  
 Muscholl-Silberhorn, Albrecht, 626  
 Mutaib, Shahilah Abdul, 1153  
 Mutharia, Lucy M., 138  
 Muzer, Gerard, 3731, 4057, 4128, 4650  
 Naciri, Muriel, 1454  
 Nagasaki, Hiroaki, 4489  
 Nagasawa, Toru, 4743  
 Nagata, Hiroyuki, 4015  
 Nagata, Shinichi, 3641  
 Nagata, Toshi, 3352  
 Nagel, Aaron C., 5049  
 Nakahara, Tadaatsu, 62  
 Nakajima-Kambe, Toshiaki, 62  
 Nakamori, Shigeru, 1607  
 Nakamura, Kanji, 2006, 3656  
 Nakamura, Yuka, 1510  
 Nakasaki, Kiyohiko, 4015  
 Nakase, Takashi, 2982  
 Nakatsuka, Yoko, 1845  
 Nakaune, Ryoji, 3983  
 Nakayama, Akihiko, 479  
 Nam, S.-K., 1947  
 Nankai, Hirokazu, 3765  
 Nannapaneni, R., 4403  
 Nannapaneni, Ramakrishna, 3070  
 Nanny, Mark A., 1447  
 Nardi, M., 4591  
 Nasu, Masao, 1536  
 Navaratna, Maduwe A. D. B., 4803  
 Nawata, Osamu, 3983  
 Nelson, Karen E., 3824  
 Nelson, Peter J., 1759  
 Nes, Ingolf F., 2269, 3275, 5057  
 Nesme, Xavier, 1180  
 Neuvonen, Seppo, 2173  
 Neves, Maria José, 564  
 Newbold, C. James, 2836, 3683  
 Newcombe, David, 178  
 Newell, Diane G., 1816  
 Newell, S. Y., 1484  
 Newman, H. N., 3503  
 Newsome, Anthony L., 1688  
 Neyra, Marc, 4912  
 Nickerson, Kenneth W., 575  
 Nicklin, Stephen, 2864  
 Nicolet, Jacques, 543  
 Nicolli, Jacques R., 564  
 Nidetzky, Bernd, 594  
 Nielsen, Mette Neidam, 3563  
 Nienhuis, James, 2630  
 Nierop Groot, Masja N., 3009  
 Nies, Dietrich H., 453  
 Nieto, Joaquín J., 4095  
 Nieto-Sotelo, J., 1400  
 Nikoh, Naruo, 3599  
 Nikulin, Marjo, 3620  
 Nilsson, Dan, 4321  
 Nishibuchi, Mitsuaki, 1153  
 Nishida, Tomoaki, 1366  
 Nishiguchi, Michele K., 3209  
 Nishihara, Kazuyo, 1694  
 Nishikawa, Seiji, 836, 2520  
 Nishino, Shirley F., 4185  
 Nissen-Meyer, Jon, 2269, 5057  
 Nobrega, Alberto, 3860  
 Nogawa, Masahiro, 890  
 Nogi, Yuichi, 1510  
 Noguchi, Yoko, 1532  
 Nomura, Nobuhiko, 62  
 Normand, Philippe, 4912  
 Normander, Bo, 1902  
 Noto, Kazuhiko, 2528  
 Novak, Jan, 2335  
 Novarino, G., 618  
 Nuñez-Valdez, María-Eugenia, 4965  
 Nurminen, Päivi, 2079  
 Nurminen, Päivi H., 4084  
 Nüsslein, Klaus, 1283  
 Nuttall, Patricia A., 1169  
 Nuutila, Jari, 515  
 Nwaka, Solomon, 4614  
 Oberg, Craig J., 2147  
 Oberst, R. D., 3389  
 Obi, Takahiro, 836  
 O'Brien, G., 3713  
 Obuchi, Kaoru, 4614  
 Ochs, Clifford A., 287  
 Odumeru, J., 2346  
 Oellers, Katja, 1359  
 O'Gara, F., 2304  
 Ogawa, Hiroshi, 3352  
 Ogawa, Masahiro, 2952  
 Ogawa, Masuhiro, 2982  
 Ogden, K. L., 2572  
 Ogunseitan, O. A., 695  
 Ohba, Misako, 4021  
 Ohmiya, Kunio, 411  
 Ohmomo, Sadahiro, 2982  
 Ohshima, Kenji, 890  
 Ohshima, Toshihisa, 2152  
 Ohshima, Yoshifumi, 2952  
 Ohsuye, Kazuhiro, 526  
 Ohtake, Hisao, 2061, 3754  
 Okabe, Youichi, 4073  
 Okada, Hirofumi, 555, 890  
 Okami, Yoshio, 472  
 Okeke, Benedict C., 789  
 Okuda, Jun, 1153  
 Olivares, Heidi A., 4683  
 Oliver, James D., 3025  
 Olivier, Jean-Marc, 2105  
 Olsen, John E., 3499  
 Olson, Robert J., 1066  
 On, Stephen L. W., 3998  
 O'Neil, Julia P., 1736  
 Ong, Corinne S., 2278  
 Ontiveros, Hernesto, 4965  
 Oplinger, Edward S., 2630  
 Orduz, S., 3910  
 Oremland, Ronald S., 2899, 4357  
 Oremland, R. S., 4629  
 Orkoshi, Hideyuki, 472  
 Orlova, Margarita V., 2723  
 Orrego, Cristián, 3066  
 Ortega, Ynes R., 2284  
 Ortega-Calvo, Jose-Julio, 3123  
 Ortiz, Anabel, 4965  
 Ortiz, Miriam, 4965  
 Osano, Kaoru, 4073  
 Osmanagaoglu, Ozlem, 1997  
 O'Sullivan, Dan, 1673  
 O'Sullivan, David, 4618  
 Oude Elferink, Stefanie J. W. H., 2301  
 Oudega, Bauke, 392  
 Ouichanpagdee, Pornpimol, 5008  
 Quinten, Mohamed, 633  
 Ouwerkerk, Diane, 1796  
 Overmann, Jörg, 1890, 4513  
 Øvreås, Lise, 2739  
 Oyfo, Buhari A., 363  
 Ozaki, Akiyoshi, 492  
 Ozaki, Katsuya, 3282  
 Pace, Norman R., 3110, 3869  
 Pack, Alexander, 1825  
 Packard, Ted T., 4958  
 Pag, Ulrike, 3140  
 Pagán, R., 465  
 Pagano, Marcela, 3520  
 Pagnocca, Fernando Carlos, 4820

- Paice, Michael G., 2273  
 Paiva, Edilson, 3860  
 Pak, K.-R., 1013, 1987  
 Palojärvi, Ansa, 613  
 Palva, Airi, 1831  
 Pan, Guangliang, 4452  
 Panikov, Nicolai S., 922  
 Panke, Sven, 748, 2032  
 Paolozzi, Luciano, 4053  
 Paplomatas, E. J., 3846  
 Papoutsakis, Eleftherios T., 1079  
 Paquet, L., 2200  
 Park, Danny J., 4060  
 Park, Gwi Gun, 4489  
 Park, Hyun-Woo, 3932  
 Park, Yong-Il, 273  
 Parker, D. L., 1545  
 Parra, Gregory, 948  
 Parriche, Martine, 3202  
 Parsons, Sarah J., 3707  
 Parthuisot, N., 2697  
 Parthuisot, Nathalie, 1725  
 Pasamontes, Luis, 4446  
 Pasanen, Anna-Liisa, 2914  
 Pasanen, Pertti, 2914  
 Pasteau, S., 1640  
 Paszko-Kolva, C., 3389  
 Patel, Bharat K. C., 1796  
 Pattinson, Sarah N., 2533  
 Paul, Eldor A., 3584  
 Paul, John H., 535, 2308, 2780  
 Paulsruud, Per, 310  
 Payne, G. A., 3713  
 Pazirandeh, Mehran, 4068  
 Peacey, Mick, 1169  
 Pedersen, Hans Christian, 3563  
 Peel, Michelle, 1940  
 Peitzsch, Nicola, 453  
 Pélandakis, M., 955  
 Pélandakis, Michel, 2977  
 Pell, Alice N., 3824  
 Peltola, J., 4767  
 Peltonen, Karita, 515  
 Pelz, Oliver, 4202  
 Peña, Guadalupe, 4965  
 Peñas, María M., 4028  
 Peng, Xue, 2520  
 Pennanen, Taina, 2173  
 Pepper, Ian L., 333, 3332  
 Pérez, Francisco, 5039  
 Pérez, J., 2726  
 Pérez, Pablo F., 21  
 Pérez-González, José A., 1412  
 Pernin, P., 955  
 Pernin, Pierre, 2977  
 Pernthaler, Jakob, 4299  
 Peruski, Leonard F., 363  
 Petersen, Andreas, 3499  
 Petruzzelli, Sabrina, 1161  
 Pfizenmaier, Klaus, 4862  
 Phebus, R. K., 3389  
 Phillips, Carol J., 2958  
 Phillips, Donald A., 3954  
 Phister, Trevor G., 1541  
 Piceno, Yvette M., 4276  
 Piché, Yves, 5004  
 Pichereau, Vianney, 1420  
 Pickard, Michael A., 2020  
 Pickup, Roger W., 3674  
 Pieper, Dietmar, 3305  
 Pierard, Denis, 4134  
 Pillai, Suresh D., 405  
 Pina, Sonia, 3376, 4485  
 Piñar, Guadalupe, 2970, 5016  
 Pintó, Rosa M., 2392  
 Pisabarro, Agustín, 1276  
 Pisabarro, Antonio G., 4028  
 Piskur, Jure, 3887  
 Pitkin, John W., 1497  
 Pitts, Keith, 1328  
 Pizzirani-Kleiner, Aline A., 1924  
 Platt, H. W., 3846  
 Pocard, Jean-Alain, 1420  
 Poelarends, Gerrit J., 2931  
 Pollard, John R., 4093  
 Polz, Martin F., 1715, 3724  
 Pommerening-Röser, Andreas, 3042  
 Pompei, Raffaello, 1161  
 Pond, David W., 370  
 Ponelle, Monique, 714  
 Poon, Alison, 4757  
 Porter, D., 1490  
 Postma, Pieter W., 4720  
 Pothuluri, Jairaj V., 3106  
 Potrawfke, Thomas, 3798  
 Poulsen, Lars Kongsbak, 2240  
 Poupin, P., 153, 159  
 Pouwels, Peter H., 4720  
 Powelson, M., 3846  
 Poyton, Robert O., 1040  
 Pratten, J., 3515  
 Prescott, Annette M., 4658  
 Presser, K. A., 1773  
 Prestidge, Ron A., 601  
 Preston, C. M., 2585  
 Prévost, H., 1594  
 Priemé, Anders, 1143  
 Prinčič, Alenka, 3584  
 Prins, Gjalit T., 208  
 Proctor, A., 4403  
 Pronk, Jack T., 1303, 2133, 4226  
 Prosser, James I., 2958  
 Psenner, R., 688  
 Psenner, Roland, 4299  
 Pueppke, Steven G., 4930  
 Pühler, Alfred, 3520  
 Puig, Montserrat, 3376  
 Pujalte, María Jesús, 3403  
 Pulliam Holoman, Tracey R., 3359  
 Pulvermacher, Kristie L., 4683  
 Purcell, Robert H., 4485  
 Puzstai-Carey, Marianne, 4782  
 Pyle, Barry H., 4658  
 Qi, FengXia, 2335  
 Qiu, Ji, 4891  
 Quax, Wim J., 2644  
 Quinn, Frederick, 2256  
 Quinn, John P., 356, 2291  
 Quintero, Ernesto J., 1246  
 Quintero, Rodolfo, 4965  
 Raangs, Gerwin C., 3336  
 Rachel, Reinhard, 3576  
 Rademaker, Jan L. W., 2096  
 Rådström, Peter, 3748  
 Radu, Son, 1153  
 Rai, L. C., 1545  
 Rai, P. K., 1545  
 Rainey, F. A., 4767  
 Rajagopal, B. S., 1805  
 Rajamohan, F., 756  
 Ralph, John, 3429  
 Ramírez, Lucía, 4028  
 Ramírez, Manuel, 5039  
 Ramón, Daniel, 1412  
 Ramos, Cayo, 2072, 4904  
 Ramos, Juan L., 38, 2072, 2970, 4904, 5016  
 Ramos, Juan Luis, 721  
 Ramsing, Niels B., 2943  
 Rand, Timothy A., 1006  
 Randolph, Sarah E., 1169  
 Rangger, Andrea, 613  
 Rantanen, Terhi, 1831  
 Raphael, Danielle, 1576  
 Rappé, Michael S., 294, 4522  
 Raskin, Lutgarde, 2503  
 Rasmussen, Mark A., 1975  
 Rasmussen, Ulla, 265  
 Raso, J., 465  
 Ratajczak, Andreas, 896, 1175  
 Ratkowsky, D. A., 1773  
 Ravagnani, Adriana, 1780  
 Ravatn, Roald, 2126  
 Ravel, Jacques, 3383  
 Ray, Bibek, 14, 1997  
 Read, Susan, 4210  
 Reardon, Kenneth F., 4994  
 Reddy, C. A., 651  
 Redkar, Rajendra J., 2229  
 Reeslev, Morten, 613  
 Reezal, Abdul, 4643  
 Reganold, John P., 4062  
 Regodón, José A., 5039  
 Reichardt, Wolfgang, 864  
 Reid, Gregor, 2418  
 Reid, Ian D., 2117, 2273  
 Reid, Julian R., 588  
 Reidl, Joachim, 4697  
 Reilly, K., 907  
 Remaud-Simeon, M., 1298  
 Remaud-Simeon, Magali, 1644  
 Remaut, Erik, 342  
 Rémy, Roland, 4446  
 Ren, Tie, 2397  
 Renault, P., 2721  
 Renganathan, V., 2748  
 Renner, Michael J., 43, 1919  
 Reponen, T. A., 3807, 4410  
 Rettig, Wolfgang J., 4862  
 Reubel, Gerhard H., 2888  
 Reuhs, Bradley L., 4930  
 Reuter, Gerhard, 1825  
 Reverte, Augustin, 1644  
 Revsbech, Niels Peter, 864, 3264  
 Rey, Michael W., 4423  
 Rghei, Nezar, 133  
 Rhee, S.-K., 1947  
 Rhee, Sung-Keun, 2327  
 Rhodes, A. N., 651, 1620  
 Rialland, Delphine, 4093  
 Riba, Guy, 88  
 Ribot, W. J., 982  
 Riccillo, Pablo M., 3520  
 Rich, Jeremy J., 4939  
 Richard, Jean, 1991  
 Richards, S. R., 520  
 Richter, Dania, 1980, 3089, 4596  
 Ricke, S. C., 3458  
 Rieland, Brenda, 575  
 Rietjens, Ivonnie M. C. M., 1256  
 Rijpkema, Sjoerd G. T., 1169  
 Rikihisa, Yasuko, 2888  
 Rinker, Dan, 133  
 Riou, Christine, 3607  
 Riov, J., 5030  
 Rippey, Scott R., 5027  
 Rippmann, Jörg F., 4862  
 Ristaino, Jean B., 948  
 Ritieni, A., 3084  
 Ritieni, Alberto, 3923  
 Rius, Núria, 1344  
 Rivera, Francisco, 4990  
 Rivilla, Rafael, 1024  
 Roberts, Donald, 709  
 Roberts, Mary F., 2609  
 Roberts, P. D., 3961  
 Roberts, Robert F., 659  
 Robertson, Betsy R., 4467  
 Robertson, B. R., 3900  
 Robinson, Joseph A., 3429  
 Robinson, M., 5030  
 Robleto, Eduardo A., 1657, 2630, 5020  
 Rode, Ulrike, 3114  
 Roden, Eric E., 1504, 5046  
 Rodríguez, Ana, 3512  
 Rodríguez, Juan M., 818, 4536  
 Rodríguez-Maroto, Jose M., 1573  
 Roeßler, Markus, 3813  
 Rogerie, F., 1640  
 Rogers, Julia D., 4994  
 Rogers, Nicola, 3195  
 Rohr, Ute, 1822  
 Rollins, Jeffrey A., 2539  
 Rombouts, Frank M., 1059, 3917  
 Roncero, M. Isabel G., 1967  
 Ronchel, Maria-Carmen, 2072  
 Ronchel, M. Carmen, 4904  
 Rontani, Jean-Francois, 1576  
 Roque, Ana, 2318  
 Rosado, Alexandre S., 2770, 4950  
 Rosado, Alexandre Soares, 3860  
 Rosazza, John P. N., 3972  
 Rosenberg, E., 1379  
 Roslev, Peter, 4711  
 Ross, R. P., 2192, 2287  
 Ross, R. Paul, 439, 4618  
 Ross, T., 1773  
 Ross, William H., 4416  
 Rosselló-Mora, Ramon, 2691  
 Rouby, Y., 955  
 Rouse, D. I., 3846  
 Rousset, Marc, 1308  
 Rowan, Neil J., 2065  
 Rowe, Michael T., 3153  
 Rowe, R. C., 3846  
 Roy, Ken L., 4757  
 Roy, Sylvie O., 4958  
 Rubio, Jose M., 1024  
 Ruby, Edward G., 805, 3209  
 Rudi, Knut, 34, 2639  
 Rudolph, Klaus, 3180  
 Ruiz-Barba, José L., 4883  
 Ruiz-Barba, José Luis, 1871  
 Ruiz-Roldan, M. Carmen, 1967  
 Russell, James B., 976  
 Russell, Sterling A., 1372  
 Rusul, Gulam, 1153  
 Ryan, Maire P., 439, 2287



- Ryan, Rebecca L., 4068  
 Rytter, Russell, 2262  
 Rzetzkaya, Margarita, 2624
- Sabarth, Nicolas, 2454  
 Sachslehner, Alois, 594  
 Sá-Correia, Isabel, 779  
 Saddler, John N., 2374  
 Sadowsky, Michael J., 178, 2323  
 Saeki, Katsuhisa, 3282  
 Sgt. C. M. J., 316  
 Saha, Badal C., 216  
 Sahagún-Ruiz, Alfredo, 3099  
 Sahl, Hans-Georg, 3140, 4803  
 Sahm, Hermann, 4283  
 Sahm, Kerstin, 4650  
 Saida, H., 742  
 Sailer, Miloslav, 4757  
 Saini, Hargurdeep S., 2831  
 Saito, Hiroaki, 479  
 Saito, Koki, 4340  
 Saito, Noriko, 1532  
 Saito, Toshiko, 1226, 2676  
 Saiz-Jimenez, Cesareo, 3123  
 Sakai, Kenji, 3397  
 Sakamoto, Toshio, 2361  
 Sakano, Y., 4877  
 Sakka, Kazuo, 411  
 Sala, F. J., 465  
 Salkinoja-Salonen, M., 1338  
 Salkinoja-Salonen, M. S., 4767  
 Salmon, Jean-Michel, 3607, 3831  
 Sancelme, M., 153, 159  
 Sanchez-Romero, Juan M., 4040, 748  
 Sand, Wolfgang, 2743  
 Sande, Eve S., 3954  
 Sandermann, Heinrich, Jr., 3305  
 Sandmann, Gerhard, 1972  
 Sanglard, Dominique, 3784  
 Sanglier, Jean-Jacques, 714  
 Sankey, Bruce M., 4363  
 Sano, Hiroshi, 3641  
 Santamaría, Mónica, 902  
 Santegoeds, Cecilia M., 3731, 4650  
 Santo Domingo, Jorge W., 752  
 Santos, Helena, 3591  
 Sanz, Yolanda, 2313  
 Sarabia, Sergio, 4965  
 Sarais, Ileana, 1075  
 Sargeant, J. M., 3389  
 Sargent, John R., 370  
 Särkilähti, Laura K., 4084  
 Saro, Onorio, 1075  
 Sarthy, A. V., 793  
 Sasson, Caleb, 4357  
 Sato, Takuichi, 795  
 Saunders, Jon R., 3674  
 Savage, Dwayne C., 4180  
 Saxena, Deepti, 2831  
 Sayler, Gary S., 3422, 3698, 4180, 5023, 5049  
 Sayler, G. S., 2730  
 Sbrana, Cristiana, 3473  
 Schaefer, Daniel M., 3429  
 Schaefer, J. K., 4629  
 Schäfer, Annett, 2215  
 Schaffner, Donald W., 4416  
 Schamber, Robin, 14, 1997
- Schardl, Christopher L., 601  
 Schauer, Frieder, 2215  
 Scheibner, Katrin, 399  
 Schell, Mark A., 3939  
 Schell, Ursula, 3290  
 Schembri, Mark A., 1628  
 Scherer, Siegfried, 2207, 3525  
 Schets, F. M., 4460  
 Schiffrin, D. J., 3690  
 Schimel, Joshua P., 4291  
 Schimmel, Timothy G., 3707  
 Schink, Bernhard, 2232, 4507  
 Schinkel, Thomas W., 1980, 3089  
 Schleifer, Karl-Heinz, 930, 2686, 3042  
 Schleper, Christa, 1133  
 Schlömann, Michael, 3290  
 Schlör, Stefan, 4697  
 Schmid, Andreas, 2032  
 Schmid, Markus, 3042  
 Schmid, Rolf D., 3878  
 Schmidt, Gudrun, 1359  
 Schmidt, Thomas M., 3791, 4333, 4467  
 Schmidt-Dannert, Claudia, 3878  
 Schneegaß, Ivonne, 399  
 Schneider, Palle, 1601  
 Schneider, Silke, 3784  
 Schnell, S., 253  
 Schoisswohl, Doris, 3202  
 Schopp, C., 793  
 Schraa, Gosse, 2350  
 Schrader, Holly S., 575  
 Schramm, Andreas, 3480  
 Schrempf, Hildgund, 3383  
 Schröder, Imke, 3004  
 Schröder, Thomas J., 2350  
 Schuhmacher, Frank, 760  
 Schupp, James M., 1006  
 Schut, Frits, 3336  
 Schütt, Christian, 4128  
 Schwan, Rosane Freitas, 1477  
 Schwartz, Ira, 4663  
 Schwartzbrod, L., 4307  
 Schwartzbrod, Louis, 3118  
 Schwieger, Frank, 4870  
 Schwiippl, Ines, 4973  
 Scott, June R., 2763  
 Scott, Karen P., 3683  
 Scott, Tammy M., 1688  
 Scott-Craig, John S., 1497  
 Segonzac, Michel, 370  
 Seidler, Ramon J., 2545  
 Seiler, Herbert, 2207  
 Seki, H., 742  
 Sekiya, Tadashi, 555  
 Seldin, Lucy, 2770, 3860  
 Selenka, Fidelis, 1822  
 Selifonov, Sergey A., 1447, 1884  
 Semrau, Jeremy D., 1106  
 Seok, Chaok, 4796  
 Servin, Alain L., 4573  
 Sesma, Ane, 3948  
 Setlow, Barbara, 1958, 4109  
 Setlow, Peter, 1958, 4109  
 Shah, P. A., 4260  
 Shalapyonok, Alexi, 1066  
 Shalapyonok, Ludmila S., 1066  
 Shallcross, J. A., 1313  
 Shanmuganathan, Subo, 2681
- Shanmugavelu, M., 756  
 Shao-Hua, Chang, 2237  
 Sharma, H. S. S., 5053  
 Sharman, Rachel L., 1323  
 Sharon, A., 5030  
 Sharpe, Anthony N., 366  
 Shaw, David S., 4007  
 Shen, J., 1669  
 Shen, Yin, 637  
 Shere, J. A., 1390  
 Sheridan, G. E. C., 1313  
 Sheweita, Salah, 1086  
 Shianna, Kevin V., 2262  
 Shiari, Michael P., 2560  
 Shibuya, Hajime, 4489  
 Shimada, Hiroshi, 1226, 2676  
 Shimizu, Akira, 1680  
 Shimizu, Sakayu, 549  
 Shingleton, Justin T., 5049  
 Shiotani, Kayoko, 472  
 Shokeir, M. Omar, 2278  
 Shorter, Joanne H., 1864  
 Sibille, I., 197  
 Sicker, D., 2386  
 Sietel, F., 955  
 Siebeling, Ronald J., 4676  
 Sierra-Alvarez, Reyes, 2409  
 Sikkema, J., 1333  
 Silver, Simon, 5042  
 Simard, Ronald E., 4255  
 Sime-Ngando, T., 197  
 Simonet, Jean-Marc, 3416  
 Siñeriz, F., 3512  
 Singh, Mahavir, 1405  
 Singh, Narendra K., 2229  
 Sivonen, K., 4767  
 Skeie, Marianne, 3275  
 Skraly, Frank A., 98  
 Skulberg, Olav M., 2639  
 Slebe, Juan Carlos, 4378  
 Small, P. L. C., 3882  
 Smalla, Kornelia, 1220, 1550  
 Smelt, Jan P. P. M., 509  
 Smets, Barth F., 3300  
 Smirnova, Tatyana A., 2723  
 Smit, Eric, 880, 1210  
 Smit, Gerrit, 1950  
 Smith, Laurence H., 2044  
 Smith, M. R., 1333  
 Smith, Robert A., 1385  
 Smith, Tracy, 1328  
 Smolenski, Walter J., 3429  
 Snipes, K., 4533  
 Sobecky, Patricia A., 2822  
 Soberón, Mario, 4965  
 Soda, Kenji, 486, 1029  
 Sohn, J.-H., 1947  
 Song, H.-G., 4924  
 Sonoki, Tomonori, 836  
 Sørensen, Jan, 3563  
 Sørensen, Kevin N., 226  
 Sorenson, W. G., 3620  
 Sorongon, Maria L., 4079  
 Sowers, Kevin R., 1052, 2966, 3359  
 Spain, Jim C., 246, 446, 2479, 4185  
 Spanier, Jonathan G., 2262  
 Specht, Michael, 2215  
 Speksnijder, Arjen G. C. L., 3464  
 Spencer, B., 2200  
 Speranzini, Donna, 133
- Spielman, Andrew, 1980, 3089, 4596  
 Spiess, Tilmann, 446  
 Srinivasan, Keeran R., 4610  
 Stabler, Peter J., 4106  
 Stacey, Gary, 4180  
 Stahmann, K.-Peter, 4283  
 Stahr, H. M., 3923  
 Stålbrand, Henrik, 2374  
 Staley, J. T., 4703  
 Stall, R. E., 3961  
 Stams, Alfons J. M., 2301, 2350  
 Stanton, C., 2192  
 Stapleton, Raymond D., 3422, 4180  
 Stärk, Katharina D. C., 543  
 Stark, Peter C., 2463  
 Stecchini, Mara Lucia, 1075  
 Steele, James L., 3411, 4670  
 Steele, M., 2346  
 Steenackers, M., 3966  
 Steensma, H. Yde, 2133  
 Stehmeier, Lester G., 637  
 Steidler, Lothar, 342  
 Stein, Jeffery L., 3075  
 Stein, Lisa Y., 1514, 4098  
 Steinert, Michael, 2256  
 Steinle, Patrick, 2566  
 Stephen, John R., 2958  
 Stephens, Sarah K., 1871  
 Stephenson, Keith, 2875  
 Sterling, Charles R., 2284  
 Stern, Robert V., 1270  
 Sternberg, Claus, 721, 2240, 2247  
 Stetter, Karl O., 3576  
 Stettler, Rolf, 2566  
 Stevenson, Bradley S., 3791  
 Stewart, Gordon S. A. B., 1323, 3525  
 Stewart, Philip S., 1526, 4035  
 Stickler, David J., 3486  
 Stiles, Michael E., 4757  
 Stinear, Timothy, 1743  
 St. Leger, Raymond J., 709  
 Stoffels, Marion, 930  
 Stolz, Andreas, 2315, 3270  
 Stone, Barbara J., 3127  
 Stoner, Daphne L., 4555  
 Stoop, Johan M. H., 4689  
 Story, Robert, 3070  
 Straub, Kristina L., 4846  
 Stretton, Serina, 2554  
 Strömpl, C., 3014  
 Struthers, J. K., 3368  
 Stuart-Keil, K. G., 3633  
 Stubner, Stephan, 4983  
 Stucki, Gerhard, 2566  
 Studer, Alex, 1933  
 Sturbaum, Gregory D., 2284  
 Stürmeyer, Heike, 1890  
 Suárez, Ana M., 4536  
 Suárez, Juan E., 3512  
 Suárez, Teresa, 771  
 Suárez-Güemes, Francisco, 3099  
 Suberkropp, Keller, 607, 1522  
 Sudesh, Kumar, 3437  
 Sugio, Tsuyoshi, 4743  
 Sugita-Konishi, Yoshiko, 1532  
 Sugiyama, Katsumi, 2006  
 Sukura, Antti, 3998  
 Sulaiman, Irshad, 2736

- Sumino, Tatsuo, 2528  
 Summers, Anne O., 1328  
 Summers, R. Scott, 2755  
 Sundin, George W., 3948  
 Sung, Nackmoon, 999  
 Sutherland, John B., 3106  
 Suttle, Curtis A., 346  
 Suwa, Yuichi, 2528  
 Suyama, Tetsushi, 5008  
 Suzuki, Katsuhisa, 411  
 Suzuki, Marcelino, 4522  
 Suzuki, Marcelino T., 294  
 Suzuki, Takeshi, 486  
 Suzuki, Yuji, 526  
 Svenning, Mette M., 265  
 Swaisgood, Harold E., 2490, 2497  
 Swarts, Henk J., 3225  
 Swartz, James R., 4891  
 Swings, J., 3966  
 Sygusch, Jurgen, 4428  
 Sylvestre, Michel, 4637  
 Szentirmai, Attila, 1188  
 Szwedzyk, U., 2788  
 Szwedzyk, Ulrich, 496
- Tabashnik, Bruce E., 1385  
 Tachiki, Takashi, 2952  
 Tada, Kohji, 555  
 Tagg, John R., 4803  
 Taguchi, Seiichi, 492  
 Tailliez, Patrick, 3059  
 Tajima, Shigeyuki, 4073  
 Takada, Nobuhiro, 2705  
 Takade, Akemi, 3648  
 Takagi, Hiroshi, 1607  
 Takahashi, Akinori, 555  
 Takahashi, Eiichi, 4340  
 Takahashi, Eisaku, 4340  
 Takahashi, Hiroya, 890  
 Takaiwa, Mikio, 3282  
 Takase, Kazuma, 2513  
 Takeda, Yasuo, 2513  
 Takemoto, Jon Y., 226  
 Tal, Yossi, 813  
 Talbot, Guylaine, 4428  
 Talbot, Robert W., 1864  
 Tamaoka, Jin, 1510  
 Tamplin, Mark L., 2701  
 Tanaka, Atsuo, 4857  
 Tanaka, Shotaro, 3754  
 Tang, Yin, 1963  
 Tangney, Martin, 1612  
 Tani, Katsuji, 1536  
 Tanner, Michael A., 3110  
 Tans-Kersten, Julie, 4918  
 Tantaoui, Abdelaziz, 633  
 Tautvydas, Kes J., 1958  
 Tay, Stephen T.-L., 1715  
 Taylor, Lance T., 258  
 Taylor, L. T., 2585  
 Tcheck, Laurie, 4477  
 Tchernajenko, Vladimir, 2357  
 Tchorzewski, Marek, 1029  
 Tebbe, Christoph C., 2652, 2660, 4870  
 Tebo, Bradley M., 1123, 3549  
 Techkarnjanaruk, Somkiet, 2554  
 Telegdi, Judit, 2743  
 Téllez, Carlos M., 1115  
 Temp, Ulrike, 1548, 1766  
 ten Hagen, C. M., 392
- Teramoto, Maki, 4396  
 Termorshuizen, A. J., 3846  
 Ternan, Nigel G., 2291  
 ter Schure, Eelko G., 1303  
 Teske, Andreas, 2943  
 Teunis, P. F. M., 4460  
 Teunissen, Pauline J. M., 830  
 Thaler, Jacques-Olivier, 2367  
 Thamdrup, Bo, 119  
 Tharpe, Wendy, 3939  
 Then Bergh, Katharina, 843  
 Thiboutot, S., 2200  
 Thierry, Dominique, 2743  
 Thiéry, L., 3910  
 Thimm, Torsten, 2652, 2660  
 Thomas, Catherine E., 2634  
 Thomas, Russell A. P., 1319  
 Thompson, Shawn S., 304  
 Thompson, Thomas L., 575  
 Thonney, Michael L., 3824  
 Thornton, Charles G., 3099  
 Thyme, Jesper B., 4711  
 Tichi, Mary A., 4703  
 Tiedje, James M., 922, 1283, 3584, 4089  
 Tiedje, J. M., 651, 752, 1620  
 Tien, Ming, 2624  
 Tilsala-Timisjärvi, Anu, 4816  
 Timmermann, Gabriele, 3042  
 Timmis, Kenneth N., 185  
 Timmis, Kenneth Nigel, 3798  
 Ting, Rebecca S., 279  
 Tochikura, Tatsurokuro, 2952  
 Tohda, Hideki, 555  
 Tokiwa, Yutaka, 5008  
 Toldrá, Fidel, 2313  
 Toledo, Héctor, 2380  
 Tolle, Charles R., 4555  
 Tomiyama, Masamitsu, 3983  
 Tomoyasu, Takahiro, 376  
 Toonen, Marjolein, 4736  
 Toren, A., 1379  
 Torres, Antonio, 1242  
 Torres Martinez, Claudia L., 3195  
 Torsvik, Vigdis, 2739  
 Toukdarian, Aresa, 2822  
 Traber, Hubert, 1194  
 Traore, Ousmane, 3118  
 Tremblay, Josselyne, 3059  
 Triplett, Eric W., 1657, 2630, 5020  
 Tropia, Maria José M., 564  
 Trout, Carol L., 948  
 Trout, James M., 1070, 2736  
 Truffaut, N., 153, 159  
 Tryland, I., 1018  
 Tsai, Ying-Chieh, 5012  
 Tsao, C.-W., 4924  
 Tsrör, L., 3846  
 Tsuchiya, Noriaki, 3765  
 Tsujibo, Hiroshi, 472, 2920  
 Tuchman, Mendel, 1805  
 Tuor, U., 4260  
 Turner, Glenn W., 279  
 Twigt, Marja, 1950  
 Tynkkynen, Soile, 1831  
 Tzipori, Saul, 4477
- Ueda, Mitsuyoshi, 4857  
 Ueda, Yoko, 992  
 Uemura, Takaaki, 3282  
 Ulitzur, Shimon, 4346
- Ullrich, Matthias S., 3180  
 Umeda, Junko, 472  
 Unterholzner, Stefanie, 4299  
 Urbach, Ena, 3075  
 Urbain, Vincent, 2266  
 Urbance, John W., 3507  
 Urbance, J. W., 651  
 Urzúa, Ulises, 68  
 Uyttendaele, M., 1640
- Vagner, Odile, 1454  
 Vaitilingom, Marc, 1157  
 Valdés, Carmen, 2836  
 Valdivia, E., 4623  
 Vallier, Marie-Jose, 3607  
 Vallim, Marcelo A., 1924  
 van Belkum, Marco J., 4757  
 van Berkel, Willem J. H., 1256  
 Van Beuningen, A. R., 4546  
 Vancanney, M., 3014  
 Vandamme, P., 3313  
 Vandamme, Peter A. R., 3998  
 van de Bunt, Bert, 1950  
 Vanden Boom, Thomas J., 1580  
 van den Broek, Peter, 4809  
 van den Hondel, C. A. M. J. J., 2794  
 van den Wijngaard, Arjan J., 2800  
 van der Aart, Quirina J. M., 2133  
 Van Der Knaap, Esther, 385  
 van der Maarel, Marc J. E. C., 2894  
 van der Meer, Jan Roelof, 2126, 4185  
 Van Der Pyl, D., 800  
 van der Vaart, J. M., 4047  
 van der Wal, Fimme J., 392  
 van Dijken, Johannes P., 1303, 2133, 4226  
 Van Dort, Heidi, 1786  
 Van Dort, Heidi M., 940  
 Van Eckert, Miriam H. A., 2350  
 van Elsas, Jan Dirk, 880, 1210, 2770, 2931, 3860, 4950  
 van Gemeren, I. A., 2794  
 van Gemert, Ellis, 4142  
 Vanhala, Pekka, 2173  
 Van Hoek, Pim, 2133, 4226  
 van Hylckama Vlieg, Johan E. T., 2800  
 Van Kerkhove, E., 1563  
 van Knapen, F., 5033  
 Van Lis, Robert, 871  
 van Loon, Adolphus P. G. M., 4446  
 Vannelli, Todd, 1933  
 van Niel, Ed W. J., 1034  
 Van Niel, E. W. J., 2925  
 van Peij, Noël N. M. E., 1412, 3615  
 Van Rie, J., 1563  
 van Rijn, Jaap, 813  
 van Schie, Paula M., 2432  
 van Veen, Johannes A., 4950  
 van Zijderveld, F. G., 5033  
 Vara, J. M. Melero, 3846  
 Varde, Shobha, 4663  
 Varela, Patricia, 4990  
 Varga, Istvan, 1454
- Vargas, Carmen, 4095  
 Varmanen, Pekka, 1831  
 Varner, Ruth K., 1864  
 Vazquez, Francisco, 3188  
 Vázquez-Garcidueñas, Soledad, 1442  
 Veal, D. A., 1669  
 Veazey, J. E., 1459  
 Vedamuthu, Ebenezer R., 4748  
 Vederas, John C., 4757  
 Velázquez, Encarna, 1555  
 Venema, Gerard, 4736  
 Venkataraman, Chandrasekar, 126, 3127, 3134  
 Venkatesan, M. Indira, 2596  
 Venkateswaran, Kasthuri, 681  
 Ventosa, Antonio, 4095  
 Venturi, Vittorio, 789  
 Vera, Jorge, 4378  
 Verachtert, Hubert, 3270  
 Vera Cruz, Casiana M., 1663  
 Vereecken, Karen, 3270  
 Vergin, Kevin L., 294, 3075  
 Verhagen, Frank J. M., 3225  
 Verheul, Annette, 1059  
 Verkleij, A. J., 316  
 Verrips, C. T., 316, 2794, 4047  
 Verrips, C. Theo, 1303  
 Verstraete, Willy, 4500  
 Vervoort, Jacques, 1256  
 Véry, Anne-Aliénor, 1569  
 Veschambre, H., 153, 159  
 Vester, Flemming, 1700  
 Veyrat, A., 1594  
 Viaene, Jasmine, 342  
 Vian, Alejandro, 2187  
 Viaud, Muriel, 88  
 Vicuña, Rafael, 68  
 Viegas, Cristina A., 779  
 Vieille, Claire, 2357  
 Vielotte, Natasha, 3195  
 Vierheilig, Horst, 5004  
 Vignon, M., 1298  
 Vijaranakul, Uriwan, 763  
 Vilch, V., 2386  
 Villalobo, Eduardo, 1242  
 Villalobos, Francisco J., 4965  
 Villemur, R., 4603  
 Vincenzini, Massimo, 1130  
 Vinopal, Robert T., 3300  
 Vinuesa, Pablo, 2096  
 Virta, Marko, 515  
 Vis, Eric H., 2853  
 Visser, Jaap, 3615  
 Volgyi, Antonia, 1188  
 Vollmer, Amy C., 3927  
 Vollmer, Martin Dominik, 3290  
 von Herbay, Axel, 760  
 von Stetten, Felix, 3525  
 von Wintzingerode, Friedrich, 2814  
 Voordouw, Gerrit, 53, 637, 2882  
 Voordouw, Johanna K., 2882  
 Vorbeck, Claudia, 246  
 Vredevoe, Larisa K., 2888  
 Vriezen, J. A. C., 3954  
 Vugman, Ney V., 3195  
 Vuilleumier, Stéphane, 1194
- Wachtendorf, Ute, 1220  
 Wackett, Lawrence P., 178, 2323  
 Wade, William G., 795

- Wagner, Michael, 3042, 3480, 4115  
 Wagner-Döbler, I., 3014  
 Wagnon, Christina A., 669  
 Wai, Sun Nyunt, 3648  
 Wakai, Yoshinori, 4076  
 Wakao, Norio, 411  
 Wakayama, Mamoru, 3397  
 Wakeham, Stuart G., 1133  
 Wakisaka, Shinji, 2952  
 Walker, Graham C., 4600  
 Walker, Mark J., 2281  
 Walker, Nicola D., 2836  
 Walker, Shirley A., 1147, 4748  
 Wallace, R. John, 2836  
 Wallner, Günter, 4973  
 Walter, Michael F., 4439  
 Walton, Jonathan D., 385, 1497  
 Walton, William E., 4174  
 Wang, Chang-Ning, 4210  
 Wang, Haipeng, 2705  
 Wang, Henry Y., 4610  
 Wang, Hua, 1673  
 Wang, Jichun, 2705  
 Wang, Shengun, 3620  
 Wang, Sookyun, 405  
 Wang, Ying, 714  
 Wanner, Gerhard, 3576  
 Ward, Owen P., 2020  
 Warner, Jennifer M., 3025  
 Warner, Philip J., 1871  
 Warren, R. Anthony J., 2374  
 Wasfy, Momtaz O., 363  
 Wassenaar, Trudy M., 1816  
 Wasserman, Evgeny, 2295  
 Watanabe, Kazuya, 1203, 4396  
 Waterman, Scott R., 3882  
 Watkins, William D., 5027  
 Watrud, Lidia S., 2545  
 Watson, Kenneth, 3063  
 Watts, Richard J., 3759  
 Weber, Susanne, 1822  
 Webster, John M., 3214  
 Wehrman, Thomas S., 1650  
 Wei, Cheng-i, 2701  
 Wei, Xueming, 1708  
 Wei, Yau-Huei, 5012  
 Weickert, Michael J., 1589  
 Weightman, Andrew J., 795  
 Weimer, Bart, 3320, 3327  
 Weinbauer, Markus G., 431, 3776, 5000  
 Weiner, Jonathan M., 775, 1937  
 Weiner, Ronald M., 1246, 2906  
 Welker, Neil E., 1079  
 Welling, Gjalte W., 3336  
 Wellington, Elizabeth M. H., 5061  
 Wells, Bridget M., 4068  
 Werlen, Christoph, 4185  
 Werner, Dietrich, 2096  
 Wessels, Joseph G. H., 4028  
 Westpheling, Janet, 4217  
 Whipples, John M., 2634  
 White, Elizabeth, 2256  
 Whitton, Brian A., 2533  
 Whyte, Lyle G., 2578  
 Wichels, Antje, 4128  
 Wicklow, Donald T., 4482  
 Widmer, Franco, 2545  
 Widmer, Giovanni, 4477  
 Wiegel, J., 352  
 Wiener, Pamela, 5061  
 Wieser, Marco, 4743  
 Wietzes, Pieter, 208  
 Wigley, Peter J., 4060  
 Wijnberg, Joannes B. P. A., 3225  
 Wikner, Johan, 3246  
 Wilcox, Lee W., 4384  
 Wilderer, Peter A., 4115  
 Wilhelm, Michael, 1822  
 Wilimzig, Markus, 4530  
 Wilkens, Marga, 2931  
 Wilkins, Jon F., 1006  
 Wilkinson, Heather H., 601  
 Willardson, Barry M., 1006  
 Willeke, K., 3807, 4410  
 Willemot, René-Marc, 1644  
 Willemot, R. M., 1298  
 Willems, Hermann, 4234  
 Willi, Laurent, 1194  
 Williams, H. G., 1091  
 Willis, Laura B., 4600  
 Wilson, M., 3503, 3515  
 Wilson, William H., 2051  
 Wingard, Christopher E., 3893  
 Wingfield, M. J., 2094  
 Winkler, Reinhard, 3305  
 Wirsén, C. O., 4057  
 Wirth, Margaret C., 4174  
 Wirth, Reinhard, 626  
 Wischnak, Catrin, 3507  
 Witholt, Bernard, 2032, 3784  
 Witt, Susanne, 1405  
 Witt, Valerie F., 1871  
 Witte, Angela, 4904  
 Witthuhn, Doris, 581  
 Wittich, Rolf-Michael, 3798  
 Witzel, Karl-Paul, 3769  
 Wohlleben, Wolfgang, 3878  
 Wojtasiak, Michelle L., 1657  
 Wolfe, Ralph S., 768  
 Wolff, Barbara, 714  
 Wolterink, Arthur, 871  
 Wolters, Anneke, 1210  
 Wolters, Anneke C., 880  
 Wong, Cheryl, 3496  
 Wong, Ken K. Y., 1759  
 Wong, Sui-Lam, 824  
 Wood, Jacqueline, 3683  
 Wood, Thomas K., 112, 3023  
 Woodward, D., 2346  
 Woolston, Tina K., 3824  
 Wouters, Jeroen A., 3917  
 Wouters, Patrick C., 509  
 Wright, Alice, 4089  
 Wu, K., 2585  
 Wu, Kai Yuan, 4210  
 Wu, Qingzhong, 1052  
 Wu, Xu-Chu, 824  
 Wubbolts, Marcel G., 2032, 3784  
 Wuertz, Stefan, 4115  
 Wulff, Brande B. H., 1024  
 Wullings, B. A., 4546  
 Wuytack, Elke Y., 3220  
 Wyndham, R. Campbell, 1940  
 Wyss, Markus, 4446  
 Wyss, Urs, 5004  
 Xia, Fuhu, 4035  
 Xia, Qun, 2869  
 Xiang, Jim, 2869  
 Xiao, Jian-Ping, 3669  
 Xiao, Rong, 1472  
 Xiong, Anming, 763  
 Xu, Karen D., 1526, 4035  
 Xu, Renlin, 4210  
 Xu, Shuang-Yong, 3669  
 Xun, Luying, 2086  
 Yabe, Kimiko, 166  
 Yabuta, Masayuki, 526  
 Yacubovich, Victoria Y., 2723  
 Yamada, Akihiro, 2006  
 Yamada, Hideaki, 549  
 Yamamoto, Hiroyuki, 1680  
 Yamamoto, Nagi, 4076  
 Yamamoto, Satoshi, 1203  
 Yamashiro, C. T., 3389  
 Yamato, Ichiro, 2513  
 Yanagi, Hideki, 1694  
 Yanagihara, Yasutake, 2705  
 Yanagiuchi, Toshiyasu, 4076  
 Yang, Junbao, 2869  
 Yano, Yutaka, 479  
 Yao, Wen-Hsiang, 3698  
 Yates, Marylynn V., 304  
 Yavitt, J. B., 172  
 Ye, Ruiqiong, 824  
 Yee, Arlene, 4210  
 Yee, Dennis C., 112  
 Yernool, Dinesh A., 4774  
 Yoch, D. C., 1484  
 Yoch, Duane C., 106  
 Yokota, Akira, 3397  
 Yokoyama, Kengo, 555  
 Yong, Ping, 4607  
 Yoshida, Shigeki, 4489  
 Yoshida, Shin-Ichi, 3648  
 Yoshida, Toyokazu, 4743  
 Youga, H., 651  
 Young, J. Peter W., 419  
 Young, L. Y., 1650, 2432  
 Young, Michael, 1780  
 Youngman, Phil, 2995  
 Ytow, N., 742  
 Yu, Jiujiang, 4834  
 Yu, Weizhu, 1673  
 Yura, Takashi, 1694  
 Yurkov, Vladimir, 337  
 Zani, Sabino, 3444  
 Zapanta, Laura Schick, 2624  
 Zaritsky, Arieh, 1750  
 Zehnder, A. J. B., 2925  
 Zehnder, Alexander J. B., 1264, 2126  
 Zehr, Jonathan P., 3444  
 Zeida, Mitsuhiro, 4743  
 Zeikus, J. Gregory, 2357  
 Zerhari, Karim, 4912  
 Zhang, H., 4047  
 Zhang, Jun Kai, 768  
 Zhong, Wei, 2418  
 Zhou, E., 2200  
 Zhou, Edward, 2578  
 Zhou, Yihong, 3620  
 Ziebell, Kim, 4134  
 Ziegler, Gregory R., 659  
 Zinder, Stephen H., 1270, 3824  
 Zlotkin, Amir, 4065  
 Zoetendal, Erwin G., 3854  
 Zorrilla, Irene, 4269  
 Zumft, Walter G., 3092  
 Zuo-Hu, Li, 2237  
 Zwaagstra, K. A., 5033  
 Zwart, Gabriel, 3464  
 Zylstra, Gerben J., 2710

# SUBJECT INDEX

## VOLUME 64

- ABC systems  
field release assays, 2072  
fluorescent pseudomonads, 4904
- ABC transporters  
*P. digitatum* drug resistance, 3983
- AbiQ  
abortive infection mechanism, 4748
- Abortive infection  
AbiQ from *L. lactis*, 4748
- Acacia* spp.  
diversity of rhizobia, 4912
- Acanthamoeba polyphaga*  
coculture with *M. avium*, 2256
- Acanthamoeba* vesicles  
*L. pneumophila* viability, 279
- Acenaphthene degradation  
<sup>13</sup>C NMR study, 1447
- Acetate  
oxidation by *G. sulfurreducens*, 2232  
oxidation kinetics, 2301  
syntrophic oxidation, 2232
- Acetate detoxification  
*E. coli*, 1079
- Acetic acid  
*S. cerevisiae* pH<sub>i</sub>, 530  
transport in *S. cerevisiae*, 665
- Acetivomaculum ruminis*  
reductive acetogenesis, 3429
- Acetoacetyl coenzyme A reductase  
PHB synthesis, 2859
- Acetobacter* spp.  
phosphate starvation, 896  
*ppk* transcription, 896
- Acetone  
production by *E. coli*, 1079
- Acetyl xylan esterase  
*B. pumilus*, 789
- Acid phosphatases  
*S. equisimilis*, 2439  
thermostability, 4446
- Acid rain  
soil microbial community effects, 2173
- Acid stress  
aromatic hydrocarbon degradation, 4180  
enteric pathogen survival, 3883  
*L. lactis* CitP induction, 850  
*S. typhimurium*, 3458
- Acidiphilium multivorum*  
arsenic resistance operon, 411
- Acidophilic methanotrophic communities  
*Sphagnum* peat bogs, 922
- Acid-sensitive enteric pathogens  
survival on food, 3883
- Acinetobacter* spp.  
alkane degradation, 1175  
antibiotic resistance, 3499  
gene transfer from beets, 1550
- Actinomycete spores  
analysis in the air, 4410  
characteristics, 3807
- Actinorhizal plants  
diversity of *Frankia* strains, 3539
- Activated sludge  
anaerobic phosphate release, 2925  
bacterial quinone profiles, 992  
chlorocatechol degradation, 2126  
horizontal gene transfer, 2126  
nitrifying bacterium diversity, 3042  
phenol-degrading bacteria, 4396
- population dynamics, 1203
- Active biological containment systems  
fluorescent pseudomonads, 4904
- acvA*  
penicillin biosynthesis gene, 843
- Acylated homoserine lactones  
urethral catheter biofilms, 3486
- Adaptation  
growth pressure and membrane lipids, 479
- Adhesion  
bacterial films, 3690  
gliding bacteria in biofilm, 4079  
*Vibrio* and coral bleaching, 1379
- Adsorption  
bacteriocins, 4403  
virus transport through soil, 405
- Aerobic α,ω-dichloroalkane degradation  
*Pseudomonas* spp., 3507
- Aerobic anoxygenic photosynthetic bacteria  
deep-ocean hydrothermal vent, 337
- Aerobic metabolism  
monoterpene effect, 520  
nitroglycerin, 3300
- Aerolysin  
gene cloning, expression, 2473
- Aeromonas salmonicida*  
oxytetracycline resistance, 4194
- Aeromonas trota*  
aerolysin gene cloning, 2473
- Aflatoxin gene expression  
*A. parasiticus*, 2275
- Aflatoxins  
*A. parasiticus*, 4834  
*aflJ* characterization, 3713  
*aflR* regulation, 3718  
biosynthesis, 166  
critical amino acids, 4834
- aflJ*  
aflatoxin biosynthesis, 3713
- aflR*  
aflatoxin biosynthesis, 3718
- Agarase  
*Pseudoalteromonas* isolate, 4378
- Agaricus bisporus*  
*Bsn-t* alleles, 2105  
metabolite effects, 5053  
NADP-mannitol dehydrogenase, 4689
- Agarolytic bacteria  
identification, 4378
- Agrobacterium radiobacter*  
atrazine degradation, 3368
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens*  
root colonization by mutants, 2341
- Agroclype* spp.  
interspecific variations of V4, V6, and V9 domains, 4149
- Airborne microorganisms  
actinomycete spores, 3807, 4410  
*M. hyopneumoniae*, 543  
toxin from *S. griseus*, 4767
- Air-water interface  
*N. ramosa*, 1890
- Air-water-solid interface  
bacteriophage sorption, 304
- Alcaligenes eutrophus*  
chromate sensor, 453
- Alcaligenes latus*  
PHA synthesis gene cloning, 4897
- Alcohol dehydrogenase genes  
*P. stipitis*, 1350
- Alcoholic fermentation  
glutamine production, 2952  
*S. cerevisiae*, 2133  
*S. cerevisiae* and acetic acid, 530
- Alfalfa seeds  
canavanine effect on *B. cereus*, 4683
- Algal blooms  
algicidal bacteria, 2806
- Alga-lysing bacterium  
genetic transformation, 2061
- Algicidal bacteria  
effect on harmful blooms, 2806
- Alginate matrix  
aphid biocontrol, 4260
- Aliphatic compounds  
combustion by *N. frowardii*, 399
- Aliphatic polyesters  
phylogeny of degraders, 5008
- Aliphatic-aromatic copolyesters  
degradation by *T. fusca*, 1731
- Alkaline phosphatase expression  
biofilms, 1526
- Alkaline xylanases  
thermostable enzymes, 3533
- Alkaliphilic *Bacillus* spp.  
thermostable alkaline xylanases, 3533
- Alkalophiles  
*Bacillus* α-amylase, 3282  
buffering capacity, 1344  
membrane H<sup>+</sup> conductance, 1344
- Alkane hydroxylase  
degradation by *Acinetobacter* sp., 1175
- Alkanols  
acetic acid transport in *S. cerevisiae*, 665
- alkM*  
*Acinetobacter* alkane degradation, 1175
- Allergen of Japanese cedar pollen  
protein folding in *E. coli*, 1694
- Allylthiourea  
nitrifying bacterial activity estimation, 2266
- α-Amylase  
alkaliphilic *Bacillus* isolate, 3282  
*B. subtilis*, 2875
- α-L-Arabinofuranosidase  
*A. pullulans*, 216
- Alteromonas* spp.  
chitinase C, 472
- Aluminum oxide membrane filters  
bacterial enumeration, 5000
- Amidase acyl transfer activity  
*Rhodococcus* strain, 2844
- Amine fluorides  
effect on *S. sanguis*, 3503
- Amino acid fermentation  
*Hexamita* sp., 203
- Amino acid sequence  
novel *Bacillus* α-amylase, 3282
- Amino acids  
*L. lactis* milk utilization, 1230  
*L. lactis* requirements, 1991  
overproduction by *E. coli*, 1607  
penicillin biosynthesis, 843  
synthesis by ruminal bacteria, 2836
- Aminopeptidase P  
*pepP* characterization, 4591



- Aminotransferase  
phenylalanine conversion, 3009
- Ammonia  
*C. parvum* cyst inactivation, 784
- Ammonia monooxygenase  
inhibition in *N. europaea*, 4098
- Ammonia-hyperproducing bacteria  
New Zealand ruminants, 1796
- Ammonia-oxidizing bacteria  
analysis by DGGE and probing, 2958  
cosubstrate oxidation, 1372  
eutrophic lakes, 3674  
*N. europaea*, 1514
- Ammonium  
inhibition of CH<sub>4</sub> oxidation, 4291  
removal by the OLAND system, 4500
- Ammonium concentration  
nitrifier community structure, 3584
- Ammonium limitation  
*N. europaea* ammonia oxidation, 1514
- Ammonium salt  
methane oxidation by *M. trichosporium*, 253
- Amoebae  
hospital water systems, 1822  
*Legionella* spp., 1688  
*N. fowleri* genetic variation, 2977
- Amplified fragment length polymorphism  
*P. syringae* pv. tomato diversity, 1180
- $\alpha$ -Amylase  
folding state assessment, 1163
- Anaerobic bacteria  
dichloromethane metabolism, 646  
mercury methylation, demethylation in sediments, 1013
- Anaerobic degradation  
3,5-dichloro-*p*-anisyl alcohol, 3225
- Anaerobic digester systems  
*G. amarae* quantification, 2503
- Anaerobic granular sludge  
acetate oxidation kinetics, 2301
- Anaerobic incubators  
*Methanosarcina* spp., 768
- Anaerobic microorganisms  
brominated biphenyl dehalogenation, 940
- Anaerobic phosphate release  
nitric oxide in activated sludge, 2925
- Anaerobic sludge  
TNT transformation, 2200
- Ancient DNA  
preservation in sediment, 4513
- Anguilla anguilla*  
*V. vulnificus* heterogeneity, 4676
- Animal wastes  
bacteriophages, 5027
- Anisyl alcohol oxidation  
novel cofactor, 830
- Anomoneura mori*  
intracellular symbiotic bacteria, 3599
- Anoxic lake sediments  
Hg methylation, demethylation, 1013
- Anoxic rice paddy soil microcosms  
methanogenic community, 960
- Antarctic microbial assemblages  
*C. perfringens* distribution, 2596  
seasonal, spatial variability, 2585
- Antarctic water column  
manganese reduction, 3791
- Anthrax  
vaccines, 982
- Antibacterial agents  
anti-*Listeria* compounds, 800  
class IIa bacteriocins, 3275  
enterocin I, 4883  
linenscin OC2, 3416  
new two-peptide bacteriocins, 2269  
pediocin PA-1, 5057  
*S. aureus*, 4803  
silver, 5042  
sodium nitroprusside, 3195
- Antibiotic production  
*B. cepacia* BC11, 3939  
*E. herbicola* Eh1087, 1837
- Antibiotic resistance  
*Acinetobacter* spp., 3499  
enterococci in meat, 1825
- Antibiotics  
effects on rhizosphere bacteria, 5020  
sea grass metabolite, 1490  
streptomycin, 5061
- Antibodies  
*B. cereus* spores, 2490, 2497  
scFv expression in procaryotes, 4862
- Antibiotulin bacteriocins  
brochocin-C from *B. campestris*, 4757
- Antifungal agents  
effects on AM fungi, 2304  
*H. fuscoatra*, 4482  
*P. fluorescens*, 3563  
production by *B. cepacia*, 3939
- Anti-*Listeria* compounds  
*G. candidum*, 800
- Antiviral agents  
rapid screening method, 1161
- Aphids  
biocontrol, 4260
- Apple juice  
*E. coli* O157:H7 inactivation, 4533
- Aquaria  
*Nitrospira*-like bacteria, 258
- Aquatic bacteria  
blue nucleic acid dyes, 1725
- Aquatic environments  
bacteriophages from wastes, 5027  
*Campylobacter* survival, 733  
choline uptake, degradation, 1045  
mercuric reductase expression, 695  
natural bacterial population analysis, 742
- Aquatic hyphomycetes  
temperature and sporulation, 1522
- Aquifers  
anaerobic benzene degradation, 775  
microbial diversity, 3869  
nanoflagellate predation on bacteria, 618
- $\alpha$ -L-Arabinofuranosidases  
*A. awamori*, 4021  
*C. xylanolytica*, 43, 1919
- Arbuscular mycorrhizal fungi  
antifungal *Pseudomonas* strain effects, 2304  
individual symbiont survival, 3473  
simple staining method, 5004
- Archaea  
fish digestive tracts, 2894  
high mountain lake, 4299  
*P. aerophilum* and tungsten, 3004  
rice roots, 4983
- Arctic soil  
psychrotrophic PCB degraders, 4823
- ARDRA  
Hawaiian soil bacteria, 1283
- areA*  
*A. oryzae* N<sub>2</sub> metabolism, 3232
- ArfI  
*C. xylanolytica*, 43
- arfI* and *arfII*  
 $\alpha$ -L-arabinofuranosidases, 1919
- argA* genes  
*E. coli* arginine production, 1805
- Arginine production  
genetically engineered *E. coli*, 1805
- Aroclor 1260  
dechlorination in sediment, 1052  
dehalogenation, 1786
- Aromatic compound hydrolase genes  
*Rhodococcus* sp., 2006
- Aromatic compounds  
biodegradation, 930, 4180  
combustion by *N. frowardii*, 399
- Arsenic resistance operon  
*A. multivorum*, 411
- Artemia franciscana* nauplii  
*Vibrio* bioencapsulation, 2318
- Arxiozyma telluris*  
heat shock response, 3063
- Aryl-alcohol oxidase  
wheat straw degradation, 325
- AS-48  
*S. choleraesuis* sensitization, 4623
- Ashbya gossypii*  
threonine aldolase, 4283
- Aspartate deficiency  
*L. lactis* subsp. *lactis*, 1673
- Aspergillus aculeatus*  
cell surface-engineered yeast, 4857
- Aspergillus awamori*  
 $\alpha$ -L-arabinofuranosidases, 4021  
cutinase variants, 2794
- Aspergillus flavus*  
mycoparasite, 4482
- Aspergillus fumigatus*  
thermostable phytase, 4446
- Aspergillus nidulans*  
*gpdA* promoter, 2229  
penicillin biosynthesis gene, 843  
*xlnD* gene, 1412
- Aspergillus niger*  
thermostable acid phosphatase, 4446  
thermostable phytase, 4446  
XlnR-controlled gene expression, 3615
- Aspergillus oryzae*  
*areA* and nitrogen metabolism, 3232  
glucose-tolerant  $\beta$ -glucosidase, 3607  
prolyl dipeptidyl peptidase, 4809
- Aspergillus parasiticus*  
aflatoxin biosynthesis, 4834  
aflatoxin gene expression, 2275  
*O*-methyltransferase I, 166  
sterigmatocystin gene expression, 2275
- Aspergillus terreus*  
butyrolactone I effect, 3707
- Astaxanthin  
production by *C. utilis*, 1226
- Astrovirus  
detection in mussels, 3118
- Atmospheric isoprene  
microbial consumption, 172
- Atmospheric methane  
consumption by forest soils, 2397  
oxidation in soil, 4291
- Atrazine catabolism  
interspecies catabolism, 178

- plasmid-encoded genes, 2323  
soil bioremediation, 3368
- att* gene mutants  
*A. tumefaciens* root colonization, 2341
- Attached bacteria  
protozoan grazing, 1264
- Attachment  
hyphomicrobia, 1246  
*L. pneumophila*, 126  
thiobacilli and pyrite, 2937
- atABC* genes  
*Pseudomonas* strain ADP plasmid, 2323
- Aureobasidium pullulans*  
 $\alpha$ -L-arabinofuranosidase, 216
- Australasian grasses  
toxic endophytic fungi, 601
- Autolysis  
cheesemaking, 4142  
*L. lactis* subsp. *cremoris*, 4142
- Automated colony counting  
COVASIAM, 1400
- Automated fluorescent PCR  
Shiga toxin-producing *E. coli* detection, 4210
- Azide  
nitrifying bacterial activity estimation, 2266
- 2,2'-Azinobis(3-ethylbenzthiazoline-6-sulfonate)  
cation radical reduction, 2026
- Bacillus anthracis*  
protective antigen, 982
- Bacillus cereus*  
canavanine effect, 4683  
emetic toxin detection, 1338  
growth medium architecture effects, 1075  
rapid DNA test, 1634
- Bacillus cereus* spores  
single-chain antibody, 2490, 2497
- Bacillus laterosporus*  
insecticidal activity, 2723
- Bacillus pumilus*  
acetyl xylan esterase, 789
- Bacillus sphaericus*  
Cyt1Ab1 expression, 3910  
nontoxic mutant binary toxins, 756  
PNP degradation pathway, 2479
- Bacillus* spp.  
Cu(II) adsorption, 1123  
spore surface charge, 1123  
thermostable alkaline xylanases, 3533  
thermostable endochitinases, 3397  
xanthan lyase, 3765
- Bacillus stearothermophilus*  
thermostable  $\beta$ -mannanase, 4428
- Bacillus subtilis*  
 $\alpha$ -amylase production, 2875  
base alkylation of spores, 1958  
heat killing of spores, 4109  
individual species detection, 4994  
novel phytase, 2079  
phenolic acid decarboxylase, 1466  
plasmin-resistant streptokinase, 824  
pressure and spore germination, 3220
- Bacillus thuringiensis*  
cry gene characterization, 4965  
Cyt proteins and sheep blowfly larvae, 4060  
entomopathogenic potential, 4782  
high-affinity CryIA receptor in *M. sexta*, 2158  
insecticidal crystal proteins, 1563, 4368  
optimization of Cry3A yields, 3932  
spores affect resistance in moths, 1385  
toxin display by a phage, 2995
- Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *israelensis*  
*T. pyriformis* food vacuoles, 1750
- Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *jegathesan*  
Cry11B-resistant mosquitoes, 4174
- Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *medellin*  
Cyt1Ab1 expressed in *B. sphaericus*, 3910
- Bacterial biosensors  
response to ultrasound, 3927  
toluene-based contaminants, 1006
- Bacterial biovolume  
image analysis, 3246
- Bacterial canker of fruit trees  
*P. syringae* pv. *syringae*, 3818
- Bacterial catalysts  
toluene transformation, 748
- Bacterial cell dry mass  
determination, 688
- Bacterial chromate sensors  
*A. eutrophus*, 453
- Bacterial communities  
habitat-based oligonucleotide probes, 185
- Bacterial consortia  
trichlorobenzene dechlorination, 496
- Bacterial ecology  
*Legionella* spp. in protozoa, 3127, 3134
- Bacterial films  
ellipsometric measurement, 3690
- Bacterial genome analysis  
plasposons, 2710
- Bacterial lysis  
flavor development in cheese, 1950
- Bacterial morphology  
image analysis, 3246
- Bacterial self-destruction  
*S. typhimurium*, 1323
- Bacterial species composition  
enrichment cultures, 5046
- Bacterial wilt disease  
*R. solanacearum*, 4918
- Bactericidal activity  
pediocin AcH, 1997
- Bacteriocin release protein  
*E. coli* protein release, 392
- Bacteriocins  
adsorbents for concentration, 4403  
AS-48, 4623  
brochocin-C from *B. campestris*, 4757  
class IIa, 3275  
enterocin I, 4883  
*L. plantarum*, 2269  
lactacin 3147, 439, 2287  
mastitis pathogen inhibition, 2287  
mode of action, 439  
pediocin PA-1, 818  
pediocin PA-1 inhibition, 5057  
plantaricin C, 3512  
plantaricin S, 1871  
*S. choleraesuis* sensitization, 4623
- Bacteriolytic enzymes  
*L. lactis* subsp. *cremoris*, 4142
- Bacteriophage sorption experiments  
role of air-water-solid interface, 304
- Bacteriophages  
animal wastes, 5027  
*B. thuringiensis* toxin display, 2995  
broad host range prevalence, 575  
common elements in gene expression, 1147  
diversity in the North Sea, 4128  
*E. coli* O157:H7 phages in sewage, 2443  
*L. lactis*, 4618  
lactococci, 4255  
temperate phage-host systems, 535  
treated wastewater, 4307  
*V. vulnificus*, 346
- Bacterioplankton production  
control in a eutrophic lake, 431
- Bacterium-based biosorbents  
*E. coli* and heavy metals, 4068
- Bacterium-specific PCR primers  
design and evaluation, 795
- Bacteroides distasonis*  
persistence in river water, 4103
- Bacteroides fragilis* bacteriophages  
treated wastewater, 4307
- Bacteroides* spp.  
restriction enzyme profiling, 3683
- Baculoviruses  
temperature and insect cell growth, 2237
- Baker's yeast  
fermentative capacity, 4226  
glutamine production, 2952
- Barophilic bacteria  
Mariana Trench, 1510  
pressure and lipid composition, 479
- Base alkylation  
*B. subtilis* spores, 1958
- Basidiomycetes  
laccases, 771
- Batch culture  
*K. oxytoca* nitrate removal, 2970
- BAX for Screening/*E. coli* O157:H7  
*E. coli* O157:H7 in ground beef, 4390
- Beauveria bassiana*  
somatic hybrids, 88
- Beauveria sulfurescens*  
somatic hybrids, 88
- Beauvericin  
*Fusarium*-contaminated feed, 3923  
production by fusaria, 3084
- Beef  
*E. coli* O157:H7, 1153
- Benzaldehyde  
phenylalanine conversion, 3009
- Benzene  
degradation in sediments, 1937  
freshwater sulfate-dependent oxidation, 775  
metabolism in soil, 4924
- Benzene, toluene, ethylbenzene, and xylene  
chromosomal reporter for sensing, 2730
- Benzo[a]pyrene  
successive mineralization, 2853
- Benzothiazoles  
biodegradation, 3270
- Benzoxazinone allelochemicals  
detoxification by fungi, 2386
- $\beta$ -Carotene  
production by *C. utilis*, 1226
- $\beta$ -Glucosidase  
*A. oryzae*, 3607  
*P. chrysosporium*, 2748
- $\beta$ -subgroup proteobacterial ammonia oxidizers  
analysis by DGGE and probing, 2958
- $\beta$ -Tubulin gene polymorphism  
*C. parvum*, 4477

- $\beta$ -Xylosidase  
*A. nidulans xlnD* gene, 1412  
*bgaA*  
 molecular characterization, 2187  
 Bifidobacteria  
 surface properties of human isolates, 21  
 Bioaugmentation  
 phenol degraders in sludge, 1203  
 Biobleaching  
*Bjerkandera* spp., 2409  
 Biocatalyst engineering  
 cytochrome P-450<sub>BM-3</sub> monooxygenase, 3784  
 Biochemical reaction rate coefficients  
 evaluation, 2044  
 Biocontrol  
 aphids, 4260  
 beet armyworm, 4372  
 cottonwood leaf beetle, 4368  
 crown gall disease, 3977  
 damping-off fungus, 3939  
 insects, 2158, 4372, 4965  
 mosquitoes, 756, 3910, 4174  
 mosquitoes and blackflies, 1750  
 phytopathogenic fungi, 1442  
*S. exigua*, 4372  
 soil-borne fungal plant pathogens, 2304  
 Bioconversion  
 long-chain saturated fatty acids, 3784  
 Biodegradable plastics  
 PHA synthase gene analysis, 3437  
 phylogeny of degraders, 5008  
 Biodegradation  
 acenaphthene, 1447  
 alkanes, by an *Acinetobacter* sp., 1175  
 atrazine, 3368  
 benzene, 1937  
 benzothiazoles, 3270  
 biodegradable plastics, 5008  
 carbon tetrachloride, 2350  
 chlorobenzene, 4185  
 3-chlorobenzoate, 1620  
 choline in estuaries, 1045  
 copolyesters, 1731  
 creosote, 1447  
 diatrizoate, 3114  
 dibenzofuran, 2215  
 $\alpha,\omega$ -dichloroalkane, 3507  
 dichloromethane, 1194  
 1,3-dichloropropene, 2931  
 di-(2-ethylhexyl)phthalate, 4711  
 emergent macrophyte litter, 607  
 fluorophenols, 1256  
 fossil fuel, 1447  
 hexadecan-2-one, 1576  
 individual species detection, 4994  
 iodinated X-ray contrast agents, 3114  
 metal-EDTA complexes, 1319  
 methane, 1106  
 morpholine, 153, 159  
 naphthalene, 4610  
*p*-nitrophenol, 2479  
 4-nitrotoluene, 446  
 PCB metabolites, 4637  
 phenanthrene, 3123  
 phenol, 2424  
 phosphonocycin, 356  
 phthalate, 4711  
 polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, 359, 4180, 4703  
 polyurethane, 62  
 styrene, 2032  
 sulfonated azo compound, 2315  
 1,2,3,4-tetrachlorobenzene, 3798  
 TNT, 2864  
 toluene, 1715  
 trichloroethene, 2454  
 trichloroethylene, 1106, 3451, 4353, 5049  
 variable-chain-length alkanes, 2578  
 Biodesulfurization  
*Rhodococcus* strain X309, 4363  
 Bioencapsulation  
*Vibrio* spp., by brine shrimp, 2318  
 BioExpert  
 bioleaching control system, 4555  
 Biofilms  
 alkaline phosphatase expression, 1526  
*Campylobacter* survival, 733  
 genetic diversity, 3464  
 gliding bacterium growth inhibition, 4079  
*Hyphomonas* spp., 2906  
 in situ gene expression, 721  
 indwelling urethral catheters, 3486  
 new genetic trait establishment, 2247  
 O<sub>2</sub> effect on spatial heterogeneity, 4035  
 plant surfaces, 4789  
 quantitative analysis, 4115  
 sulfate-reducing bacteria, 3731  
 teeth, 3515  
 TOL plasmid establishment, 2247  
*V. cholerae* O1, 3648  
 Biofilters  
 community structure changes, 4877  
 drinking water treatment, 2755  
 ethylene removal by bacteria, 4168  
 Biofouling  
 antibiotic from sea grass, 1490  
 hyphomicrobia, 1246  
 Biohydrometallurgy  
 metal extraction by thiobacilli, 1237  
 Bioleaching  
 intelligent control system, 4555  
*T. ferrooxidans*, 2743  
*Thiobacillus* strains, 1237, 3570  
 BIOLOG GN method  
 substrate utilization patterns, 1220  
 Biological containment systems  
 field release assays, 2072  
 Bioluminescence  
 complement-mediated killing, 515  
*V. fischeri* and squid, 805  
 Bioluminescence assays  
 nitrification inhibitors, 3656  
 Bioluminescent reporters  
 BTEX sensing, 2730  
 PCB detection, 5023  
 Biomass determination  
 small bacteria at low concentrations, 3900  
 Bioreactors  
 bacterial community analysis, 2528  
 bacterial community dynamics, 930  
 microbiology, 1878  
 Bioremediation  
 aquifers, 3869  
 atrazine-contaminated soil, 3368  
 fossil fuel wastes, 1447  
 heavy metal complexes, 1319  
 mercury-tainted aquatic habitats, 695  
 metal sorption, 1545  
 trichloroethylene, 112, 5049  
 Biosensors  
 digestive tract bacteria, 2721  
 luciferase genes, 2721  
 toluene-based contaminants, 1006  
 Biosorption  
*M. aeruginosa* and metals, 1545  
 Biosynthesis  
 aflatoxins, 3713, 3718, 4834  
 amino acids, 2836  
 antibiotic, by *B. cepacia*, 3939  
 antibiotics, 1837  
 cyclic  $\beta$ -(1,2)-glucan, 1290  
 dextran, 1644  
 glutamate, 2485  
 glycine betaine from choline, 4095  
 hemoglobin, 2220  
 indole-3-acetic acid, 5030  
 novel lantibiotic, 3140  
 oligosaccharides, 1644  
 penicillin, 843  
 polyhydroxyalkanoate, 4897  
 polyhydroxybutyrate, 2859  
 streptomycin, 5061  
 trichothecenes, 221  
 Biotypes  
 Danish *V. vulnificus*, 7  
 Biotyping  
*Campylobacter* isolates, 2346  
 Biphasic thermal inactivation  
*S. enteritidis*, 459  
 Biphenyl-degrading microbial communities  
 microcosm enrichment, 3014  
 Biphenyl-grown *P. acidovorans*  
 DDE metabolism, 2141  
 Bird fecal droppings  
*Giardia* and *Cryptosporidium*, 2736  
 Bis(3,5-dichloro-4-hydroxyphenyl)methane  
 formation, 3225  
*Bjerkandera adusta*  
 industrial dye transformation, 2788  
*Bjerkandera* spp.  
 benzo[a]pyrene mineralization, 2853  
 biobleaching system, 2409  
 Black smoker plume waters  
 aerobic anoxygenic photosynthetic bacteria, 337  
 Bladder catheterization  
 biofilms and quorum sensors, 3486  
 Blood clot-dissolving agents  
 plasmin-resistant streptokinase, 824  
 Blue light-excited nucleic acid dyes  
 aquatic bacteria, 1725  
*Borrelia afzelii*  
*Ixodes* ticks do not inherit, 3089  
*Borrelia burgdorferi*  
 differential transmission, 1169  
 susceptibility of mice, 4596  
*Borrelia* spp.  
 China, Russia, and Japan, 2705  
 Bovine *C. parvum*  
 RAPD-PCR analysis, 2262  
*Bradyrhizobium japonicum*  
 high copy numbers of RSa, 1845  
 lipid synthesis, 1963  
 NAD-malic enzyme, 4073  
*Bradyrhizobium* spp.  
 LPS profiles from legume nodules, 902  
 rDNA RFLPs and rep-PCR fingerprints, 2096  
 Branched-chain 2-oxo acids  
 fusel alcohol production, 1303  
 Branched-chain-amino-acid transporter  
*S. aureus*, 763

- Branta canadensis*  
*Giardia* and *Cryptosporidium*, 2736
- Brevibacteria  
 methionine conversion to thiols, 3320
- Brevibacterium linens*  
 L-methionine -lyase, 3327
- Brevibacterium* spp.  
 osmotic upshock, 3641
- Brine shrimp nauplii  
*Vibrio* bioencapsulation, 2318
- bmQ*  
 cloning, nucleotide sequence, 763
- Broad-host-range lytic bacteriophages  
 prevalence, 575
- Broad-host-range replicons  
 marine sediment bacteria, 2822
- Brochocin-C  
 production by *B. campestris*, 4757
- Brochothrix campestris*  
 brochocin-C production, 4757
- Brominated biphenyls  
 PCB dechlorination, 1786  
 reductive dehalogenation, 940
- Brominated methanes  
 oxidation in natural waters, 4629
- Brown rot of potatoes  
*R. solanacearum* detection, 4546
- Brush border membrane vesicles  
 insecticidal crystal proteins, 1563
- Bsn-I* alleles  
 French *A. bisporus* strains, 2105
- BTEX  
 chromosomal reporter for sensing, 2730
- BT-R<sub>1</sub>  
 high-affinity CryIA receptor in *M. sexta*, 2158
- BTX  
 metabolism in soil, 4924
- Buffering capacity  
 neutrophiles and alkalophiles, 1344
- Building materials  
 microbes and VOCs, 2914
- Burkholderia cepacia*  
 biocontrol of *R. solani*, 3939  
 phosphonoalanine mineralization, 2287  
 2,4,5-T metabolism, 2086
- Burkholderia* spp.  
 individual species detection, 4994
- Bush bean phyloplane  
 bacterial gene transfer, 1902
- Button mushroom  
 metabolite effects, 5053  
 NADP-mannitol dehydrogenase, 4689
- Butyrolactone I  
 effect on *A. terreus*, 3707
- c2-like bacteriophages  
 lactococci, 4255
- C<sub>18</sub>-carboxypropylbetaine  
*M. bovis* detection in milk, 3099
- Cadmium  
 PAH biodegradation, 4610  
 uptake by *E. coli*, 4068
- Cakes  
 mold growth, 192
- Calves  
*E. coli* O157:H7 shedding, 1975
- Camembert cheese RDO area  
 lactococci, 4729
- Campylobacter coli*  
 low temperature effects, 581
- Campylobacter jejuni*  
 activity at low temperatures, 3917  
 genomic instability, 1816
- Campylobacter* spp.  
 differentiation of isolates, 363  
 epidemiological typing, 2346  
 low-osmolality medium effect, 4643  
 survival in water, 733
- Canavanine  
 effect on *B. cereus*, 4683
- Candida milleri*  
 growth modeling, 2616
- Candida utilis*  
 carotenoid production, 1226, 2676
- Canine gastric mucosa  
*Helicobacter* spp., 3998
- Capillary electrophoresis measurements  
 electrophoretic mobility, 2572
- Capsular polysaccharides  
 role in cheese moisture retention, 2147
- Sinorhizobium* spp., 4930
- Capsule synthesis  
*Hyphomonas* biofilms, 2906
- Carbohydrate fermentation  
*Hexamita* sp., 203
- Carbohydrate metabolism  
 citrate transporters, 1594
- Carbon content  
 bacteria in marine environments, 3352
- Carbon isotope ratios  
 substrate usage marker, 4202
- Carbon limitation  
 NADP-isocitrate dehydrogenase kinetics, 4958
- Carbon monoxide oxidation  
 root-associated bacteria, 4939
- Carbon source  
*K. oxytoca* nitrate removal, 2970
- Carbon tetrachloride  
 degradation, fate in sludge, 2350
- Carbon utilization  
 microbial community succession in com-  
 post, 4062
- S. lividans*, 4217
- 4-Carboxy-4'-sulfoazobenzene  
 bacterial utilization, 2315
- Carboxydichlorofluorescein  
*S. cerevisiae* detection, 1139
- Carboxyfluorescein  
*S. cerevisiae* detection, 1139
- Carotenoids  
*E. coli* protection from UV-B, 1972  
 improved production, 2676  
 production by *C. utilis*, 1226
- Casein  
*L. lactis* amino acid supply, 1991
- Catabolism  
 glucose, 4830  
 methionine, by lactococci, 4670
- Catalase gene  
 regulation of expression in *L. sake*, 1359
- chaABC* gene-carrying transposons  
 structure and distribution, 1940
- cel* gene mutants  
*A. tumefaciens* root colonization, 2341
- Cell dry mass  
 determination, 688
- Cell envelope proteinase  
*L. lactis* amino acid requirements, 1991
- Cell lysis  
*P. putida*, 4904
- Cell size  
 flagellate grazing effect, 1910
- Cell surface epitopes  
*L. monocytogenes* probes, 3070
- Cell surface proteins  
 functional display in *L. lactis*, 342
- Cell surface-engineered yeast  
 cellobiosaccharide assimilation, 4857
- Cell wall  
 fluorescent in situ hybridization, 3052
- Cell wall proteins  
 nisin-resistant yeast cells, 4047
- Cell wall-associated protease  
*B. subtilis*  $\alpha$ -amylase production, 2875
- Cellobiohydrolase transcripts  
*P. chrysosporium*, 1924
- Cellobiose dehydrogenase transcripts  
*P. chrysosporium*, 1924
- Cellobiose-colistin agar  
*V. vulnificus* isolation, 1721
- Cellobiosaccharides  
 assimilation by yeast, 4857
- Cellulases  
*T. neapolitana*, 4774
- Cellulomonas fimi*  
 cellulose hydrolysis, 2374
- Cellulose  
 hydrolysis by *C. fimi*, 2374
- Cellulose binding domain  
*C. cellulovorans*, 1086
- Cellulose molecules  
 molecular size distributions, 2374
- Cellulose-binding  $\beta$ -glucosidase  
*P. chrysosporium*, 2748
- Centrifugation  
*N. fowleri* recovery from water, 955
- Cerebrosides  
 antifungal metabolites, 4482
- Ceriporiopsis subvermispura*  
 MnP-dependent H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> production, 68
- Chaetomium thermophilum*  
 laccase, 3175
- Chaperone coexpression plasmids  
 effects on protein production, 1694
- Charophycean green algae  
 epiphytic bacteria, 4384
- Chattonella* spp.  
 algicidal bacteria, 2806
- Cheddar cheese  
 flavor development, 3327, 3411  
*L. monocytogenes* control, 4842  
 probiotic *L. paracasei* strains, 2192  
 production, 588
- Cheesemaking  
 endopeptidase O, 3411  
 flavor development, 1950  
*L. lactis* subsp. *cremoris*, 4142  
*L. lactis* subsp. *lactis*, 1673  
*L. monocytogenes* control, 4842  
 lactococcal bacteriophages, 4255  
 lactococci, 4729  
 moisture retention, 2147  
*P. roquefortii*, 5012  
 PR oxidase, 5012
- Chemoreceptor gene  
*L. ferrooxidans*, 2380
- Chemostat cocultures  
 flagellate grazing and bacterial cell sizes, 1910
- Chemostat culture  
*K. oxytoca* nitrate removal, 2970



- plantaricin C production, 3512  
 Chemotaxis  
   *R. meliloti* and starvation, 1708  
   *Vibrio* strains and fish mucus, 1573  
 Chesapeake Bay  
   *C. parvum* oocysts, 1070  
   mercury-resistant *Streptomyces* strains, 3383  
 Chestnut blight fungus  
   vegetative incompatibility, 2988  
 Chickens  
   GI tract bacterial community, 4084  
 Chimeric protein mutants  
   pediocin AcH, 1997  
 China  
   Lyme borreliosis, 2705  
 Chitinases  
   *Alteromonas* sp., 472  
 Chitin-containing compost  
   *Bacillus* endochitinases, 3397  
 Chitosanases  
   exo- $\beta$ -D-glucosaminidase, 890  
 Chlorhexidine  
   oral bacterium susceptibility, 3515  
 Chloride dependence  
   *H. halophilus*, 3813  
 Chlorinated-solvent-contaminated aquifers  
   microbial diversity, 3869  
 Chlorine disinfection  
   *E. coli* O157:H7 resistance, 4658  
 2-Chloro-1,4-dimethoxybenzene  
   novel cofactor for LiP catalysis, 830  
 Chlorobenzene  
   degradation in groundwater, 4185  
 3-Chlorobenzoate-degrading bacteria  
   endemicity in soil, 1620  
 Chlorocatechol degradation genes  
   horizontal transfer, 2126  
 Chloroform  
   oxidation by *P. stutzeri*, 3023  
 Chloromethane emission  
   wood-rotting fungi, 2831  
 Chloromethane metabolism  
   *Methylobacterium* strain CM4, 1933  
 Chlorophenol utilization  
   *D. dehalogenans* growth yields, 352  
 Chloro-substituted aromatic compounds  
   biodegradation, 3290  
 Cholera toxin  
   signal induced in *Saccharomyces*, 564  
 Cholesterol oxidase  
   *Pseudomonas* strain, 1929  
 Choline  
   degradation in estuaries, 1045  
   glycine betaine synthesis, 4095  
 Choline derivatives  
   *P. fellutanum* osmotolerance, 273  
 Chromate sensors  
   *A. eutrophus*, 453  
 Chromosomal *tod-luxCDABE* reporter  
   BTX sensing, 2730  
*Chroococcidiopsis*  
   DNA extraction method, 4053  
 Chrysanthemums  
   rhizosphere bacteria, 4950  
*Chrysomela scripta*  
   toxic Cyt1Aa protein, 4368  
 Cider  
   yeast sensu stricto hybrids, 3887  
 Citrate transport system  
   induction by acid stress, 850  
   lactic acid bacteria, 1594  
 Clams  
   *C. parvum* oocysts, 427  
 Clay  
   phenanthrene degradation effect, 3123  
*clc* genes  
   horizontal transfer in sludge, 2126  
 Cleaning agents  
   lipase production, 2644  
 Clinical specimens  
   *C. burnetii*, 4234  
 Cloning  
   *A. bisporus* NADP-mannitol dehydrogenase cDNA, 4689  
   *A. latus* PHA synthesis gene, 4897  
   *A. nidulans xlnD* gene, 1412  
   *A. trota* aerolysin gene, 2473  
   *B. subtilis* phytase gene, 2079  
   bacterial globin gene, 2220  
   cold-adapted lipase gene, 486  
   inositol monophosphatase gene, 2609  
   *L. brevis xylT* gene, 4720  
   *L. ferrooxidans* chemoreceptor gene, 2380  
   *L. lactis purDEK* genes, 4321  
   *L. rhamnosus pepR* gene, 1831  
   lactococcal R/M system, 2424  
   levansucrase genes, 3180  
    $\beta$ -mannanase gene, 4428  
   *MLG1* from *C. carbonum*, 385  
    $\beta$ -N-acetylglucosaminidase gene, 2920  
   *P. chrysosporium*  $\beta$ -glucosidase gene, 2748  
   *P. chrysosporium leu2*, 2624  
   *P. purpurogenum*  $\alpha$ -galactosidase cDNA, 4489  
   *P. rhodozyma rpL41*, 1947  
   *P. shermanii pip* gene, 4736  
   phenolic acid decarboxylase gene, 1466  
   *ptsH* and *ptsI* from *L. monocytogenes*, 3147  
   pyruvate decarboxylase genes, 94  
   *S. aureus brnQ*, 763  
   *S. paucimobilis* oxygenase gene, 2520  
   L-threonine aldolase gene, 549  
   *V. parahaemolyticus gyrB*, 681  
   vanillate, syringate O demethylation gene, 836  
   *xynB* from *D. thermophilum*, 1759  
*Clostridium acetobutylicum*  
   *E. coli* acetone production, 1079  
*Clostridium beijerinckii*  
   glucitol genes, 1612  
   peptide deformylase, 1780  
*Clostridium botulinum*  
   Finnish trout farms, 4161  
   time-to-toxicity analysis, 4416  
*Clostridium botulinum* group II  
   genomic analysis, 703  
*Clostridium cellulovorans*  
   cellulose binding domain, 1086  
   EngF, 1086  
*Clostridium parvum*  
   oocyte surface properties, 4439  
*Clostridium perfringens*  
   coastal marine distribution, 2596  
*Clostridium proteoclasticum*  
   detection by competitive PCR, 907  
*Clostridium sporogenes*  
   nitroprusside effects, 3195  
 Coal tar-contaminated sites  
   naphthalene catabolism, 3633  
 Coastal marine environment  
   *C. perfringens* distribution, 2596  
 Coastal picoplankton community  
   estimation of diversity, 4522  
*Cochliobolus carbonum*  
   *MLG1* cloning, disruption, 385  
   polygalacturonase mutants, 1497  
 Cocoa fermentation  
   defined microbial inoculum, 1477  
 Coculture  
   *A. polyphaga-M. avium*, 2256  
 Cold stress  
   VTEC detection in ground beef, 1640  
 Cold-adapted lipase  
   *Pseudomonas* sp., 486  
 Cold-adapted protease  
   engineering, 492  
 Coliform bacteria  
   detection, 1018  
   indicators of water purity, 3079  
 Colilert method  
   water quality monitoring, 3079  
 Collembolans  
   bacterium plasmid transfer, 2652  
   gut microbiology, 2660  
*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* f. sp. *aeschynomene*  
   IAA biosynthesis, 5030  
 Colloidal particles  
   electrophoretic mobility, 2572  
 Colony morphology  
   *V. cholerae* O1, 3648  
 Colony variants  
   *P. luminescens*, 3214  
*Comamonas acidovorans*  
   grazing pressure, 1910  
   PHA synthase gene analysis, 3437  
   polyester polyurethane degradation, 62  
 Community composition  
   chicken GI tract, 4084  
 Community structure  
   ammonia biofilter, 4877  
   chicken GI tract bacteria, 4084  
   coastal picoplankton, 4522  
   nitrifiers from wastewater, 3584  
   rhizosphere bacteria, 4950  
   Wadden Sea sediments, 2691  
 Community-level control  
   three-compartment activated sludge system, 2528  
 Compatible solute accumulation  
   *Thermococcus* spp., 3591  
 Competition  
   *L. monocytogenes* and *L. lactis* growth, 3159  
   methylotrophs that degrade DCM, 1194  
   *R. eli* in the field, 2630  
   TCE and toluene degraders, 208  
 Competitive microflora  
   *S. typhimurium* suicide response, 1323  
 Competitive PCR  
   *C. proteoclasticum*, 907  
   toxic cyanobacteria, 2639  
 Complement-mediated killing  
   determination, 515  
 Complex bacterial communities  
   16S rRNA quantification, 4581  
 Compost  
   *Bacillus* endochitinases, 3397  
   *C. thermophilum* laccase, 3175  
   copolyester degradation, 1731

- disease suppression, 4015  
microbial community succession, 4062
- Confluent and various sizes image analysis method  
automated colony counting, 1400
- Confocal laser scanning microscopy  
biofilms, 4115
- Consensus sequences  
synthetic promoter strength, 82
- Consortia  
atrazine catabolism, 178  
PCB dechlorination, 3359  
trichlorobenzene dechlorination, 496
- Contaminant rDNA sequences  
environmental studies, 3110
- Copper biochelates  
isolation from *M. trichosporium*, 1115
- Copper(II)  
adsorption by *Bacillus* spores, 1123
- Coral bleaching  
temperature and *Vibrio* adhesion, 1379
- Corbicula fluminea*  
*C. parvum* oocysts, 427
- Cosubstrate oxidation  
*N. europaea*, 1372
- Cottonwood leaf beetle  
toxic Cyt1Aa protein, 4368
- COVASIAM  
automated colony counting, 1400
- Coxiella burnetii*  
PCR detection, 4234
- Crassostrea virginica*  
*C. parvum* oocysts, 1070  
*V. vulnificus*, 1459  
*V. vulnificus* phages, 346
- Crenarchaeota*  
dibiphytanyl ether lipids, 1133  
diversity in soils, 4333  
phylogenetic analysis, 4333
- Creosote  
fossil fuel degradation, 1447
- Cricket hindgut microbiota  
characterization, 752
- Crown gall  
*A. tumefaciens* mutants, 2341  
biocontrol, 3977
- Cry1A receptors in insects  
BT-R<sub>1</sub>, 2158
- Cry3A  
yield optimization, 3932
- Cry3Aa  
suppression of resistance, 4368
- cry* genes  
Mexican *B. thuringiensis* collection, 4965
- Cryphonectria parasitica*  
vegetative incompatibility, 2988
- Cryptic gene-mobilizing plasmids  
rhizosphere of wheat, 880
- Cryptosporidium parvum*  
 $\beta$ -tubulin gene polymorphism, 4477  
DNA fingerprinting, 1584  
immunomagnetic separation, 4495  
oocyst detection, 1743  
oocyst inactivation, 784  
oocyst survival, 1070  
oocysts in freshwater clams, 427  
PCR identification, 1454  
PCR, IFA detection limits, 2281  
RAPD analysis, 1954  
RAPD-PCR analysis, 2262  
viability assessment (Letter), 3544
- Cryptosporidium* spp.  
differentiation by PCR, 1454  
migratory Canada geese, 2736  
oocyst sedimentation, 4460
- c-type cytochromes  
*P. putida* Mn oxidation, 3549, 3556
- Culex quinquefasciatus*  
Cry11B cross-resistance, 4174
- Culturability  
*Campylobacter* spp., 4643  
starved *E. coli* O157:H7, 4658
- Culture conditions  
aflatoxin gene expression, 2275  
porin protein expression, 138
- Cultured marine fish  
*S. iniae* transmission, 4065
- Cuticle-degrading enzymes  
*M. anisopliae* and pH, 709
- Cutinase  
production by *S. cerevisiae*, 316  
secretion by *A. awamori*, 2794
- Cyanide assimilation  
*P. fluorescens*, 4452
- Cyanobacteria  
detection, 34  
DNA extraction from *Chroococcidiopsis*, 4053  
EPS production, 1130  
fingerprinting and diversity, 265  
growth rate and rRNA content, 3346  
lichen symbiont diversity, 310  
metal sorption, 1545  
nitrogenase localization, 3052  
photosynthesis and stress, 3893  
*Synechococcus* growth on urea, 2361  
UV-A and nanoflagellate grazing, 287
- Cyanobacterial mats  
sulfate-reducing bacteria, 2943
- Cyanophages  
PCR detection, quantification, 2051
- Cyclic AMP  
*S. sclerotiorum* inhibition, 2539
- Cyclic glucan synthesis  
*R. meliloti*, 1290
- Cyclic lipodepsinona peptides  
*P. syringae* pv. *syringae*, 226
- Cycloclasticus* spp.  
PAH degradation, 4703
- Cyclospora cayentanensis*  
detection in wastewater, 2284
- Cylindrocarpum didymum*  
morphine oxidation, 4106
- L-Cysteine production  
*E. coli*, 1607
- L-Cystine production  
*E. coli*, 1607
- Cysts  
sensitive and rapid detection, 1743
- Cyt1Aa  
activity against sheep blowfly larvae, 4060  
toxicity to leaf beetle, 4368
- cyt1Ab1*  
expression in *B. sphaericus*, 3910
- Cyt2Aa  
activity against sheep blowfly larvae, 4060
- Cytochrome *c*<sub>7</sub>  
*D. acetoxidans*, 1308  
*D. desulfuricans*, 1308
- Cytochrome *c* maturation  
*P. putida* Mn oxidation, 3556
- Cytochrome P-450  
morpholine degradation, 159
- Cytochrome P-450 monooxygenase  
aflatoxin biosynthesis, 4834  
*F. sporotrichioides* *TRI11* gene, 221
- Cytochrome P-450<sub>BM-3</sub> monooxygenase  
in vivo application, 3784
- Cytophaga xylanolytica*  
 $\alpha$ -L-arabinofuranosidase, 43, 1919
- Cytoplasmic membrane lipoprotein LppC  
*S. equisimilis* acid phosphatase, 2439
- Dairy farms  
*E. coli* O157:H7 dissemination, 1390
- Dairy products  
*L. lactis* and citrate, 850  
*L. lactis* subsp. *lactis*, 1673  
lactococcal bacteriophages, 4618
- Damping-off  
biological control, 3939
- Date palm pathogens  
PCR detection, 633
- DDT residues  
metabolism by *P. acidovorans*, 2141
- Dechlorination  
Aroclor 1260, 1052, 1786  
2,3,5,6-tetrachlorobiphenyl, 2966, 3359  
tetrachloroethene, 1270  
trichlorobenzenes, 496  
UASB reactors, 1860
- Decolorized olive oil mill wastewaters  
*P. flavido-alba*, 2726
- Dehalobacterium formicoaceticum*  
dichloromethane metabolism, 646
- Dehalogenation  
Aroclor 1260, 1786  
brominated biphenyls, 940  
fluorophenols, 1256
- Dehalospirillum multivorans*  
improved dechlorination of reactors, 1860
- Deletion mutagenesis  
*rbo* from *D. vulgaris*, 2882
- Delignification  
kraft pulp, 2117
- Demethylation inhibitors  
*P. digitatum* drug resistance, 3983
- Demethylsterigmatocystin  
conversion to sterigmatocystin, 166
- Denaturants and organic solvents  
effects on thermostable enzyme, 2152
- Denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis  
ammonia oxidizer analysis, 2958  
bacterial species composition, 5046  
biofilm genetic diversity, 3464  
*nifH* genetic diversity, 2770  
rhizosphere bacteria, 4950
- Denitrification  
diatom-inhabited sediment, 3264  
monoterpene effect, 520  
*P. stutzeri* and RpoN, 3092  
*Pseudomonas* sp. strain JR12, 813  
rivers, 2533
- Denitrifying bacteria  
identification, 3769  
phenol degradation, 2424
- Depsipeptide ionophores  
*B. cereus* emetic toxin, 1338
- Desmids  
epiphytic bacteria, 4384
- Desulfobacterium dehalogenans*  
growth yields, 352

- Desulfitobacterium frappieri*  
reductive dehalogenation, 4603
- Desulfocapsa sulfoexigens* sp. nov.  
sulfur disproportionation, 119
- Desulfovibrio desulfuricans*  
cytochrome *c*<sub>7</sub> production, 1308
- Desulfovibrio* spp.  
oxygen consumption, 1034
- Desulfovibrio vulgaris*  
insertion element ISD1, 53  
*rbo* deletion mutagenesis, 2882
- Desulfurization  
dibenzothiophene, 2327  
diesel oils, 2327
- Rhodococcus* strain X309, 4363
- Desulfuromonas acetoxidans*  
cytochrome *c*<sub>7</sub> production, 1308
- Detection  
*B. cereus* emetic toxin, 1338  
*B. distasonis* in river water, 4103  
bacteria in food, 1157  
bacteriophages in wastewater, 4307  
*C. burnetii*, 4234  
*C. cayetanensis* in wastewater, 2284  
*C. parvum* oocysts, 1743  
*C. proteoclasticum*, 907  
*Campylobacter* spp. in water, 733  
cells and spores in soil, 2463  
coliphages in wastewater, 4307  
confluent microbial colonies, 1400  
date palm pathogen, 633  
denitrifying bacteria, 3769  
*E. coli*, 1018  
*E. coli* O157:H7, 1640, 3389  
*E. coli* O157:H7 in beef, 1153, 4390  
*E. risticii*, in snails, 2888  
enterotoxin production, 1634  
enteroviruses in wastewater, 4307  
*Giardia* cysts, 1743  
hepatitis A virus, 504  
indicators of water purity, 3079  
individual species in mixed culture, 4994  
infectious rotaviruses, 2392  
infectious tobamoviruses, 1430  
iron-oxidizing bacteria, 4846  
*L. pneumophila*, 2686  
*M. bovis* in milk, 3099  
*M. hyopneumoniae*, 543  
*M. pluton* in honeybees, 1983  
marine cyanophages, 2051  
mesophilic *B. cereus*, 3525  
microsporidia, 333  
molds in food, 1157  
nitrate-reducing bacteria, 4846  
nitrification inhibitors, 3656  
*P. infestans* mtDNA polymorphisms, 4007  
*P. ostreatus* fruit-body-specific hydrophobin, 4028  
*P. salmonis*, 3066  
PCBs, 5023  
PCR for in situ detection, 1536  
phenol degraders in sludge, 4396  
plasmid transfer in marine bacteria, 2670  
*Pseudomonas* 16S rRNA genes, by PCR, 2545  
psychrotrophic *B. cereus*, 3525  
*R. solanacearum*, 4546  
rhizopine-catabolizing bacteria, 4944  
*S. cerevisiae*, 1139  
shiga toxin-producing *E. coli*, 2449, 4210  
*Shigella* spp. in mayonnaise, 1242  
sulfate-reducing bacteria, 1700  
*T. gondii* in water, 2278  
toxin-producing cyanobacteria, 34  
uncultivated bacillus in soil, 4588  
*V. parahaemolyticus* in shrimp, 681  
verotoxigenic *E. coli*, 147  
viruses in mussels, 3118  
viruses in shellfish, 858  
waterborne coliforms, 1018  
watermark disease of willows, 3966  
yeasts in food, 1157
- Detection limits  
*C. parvum* in soil, 2281
- Dextran-producing bacteria  
*L. mesenteroides*, 1644  
*Leuconostoc* strains, 3096
- Dextranucrase  
*L. mesenteroides*, 1298
- Dextranucrase C-terminal deletions  
*L. mesenteroides*, 1644
- Diamondback moths  
*B. thuringiensis* toxins, 1385
- Diatom-inhabited freshwater sediment  
nitrate microprofiles, 3264
- Diatryzoate  
fungal transformation, 3114
- Diazotrophs  
diversity in salt marsh grass, 4276
- Dibenzofuran degradation  
oxidation and ring cleavage products, 2215  
yeast, 2215
- Dibenzothiophene  
desulfurization, 2327
- Dibiphytanyl ether lipids  
nonthermophilic crenarchaeotes, 1133
- Dibromomethane  
oxidation in natural waters, 4629
- 1,1-Dichloro-2,2-bis(4-chlorophenyl)ethylene  
metabolism by *P. acidovorans*, 2141
- $\alpha,\omega$ -Dichloroalkane degradation  
*Pseudomonas* spp., 3507
- 3,4-Dichloroaniline  
mineralization, 3305
- cis*-1,2-Dichloroepoxyethane  
isoprene utilization, 2800
- Dichloroethene  
humic acids and oxidation, 3102
- [1,2-<sup>14</sup>C]Dichloroethene  
anaerobic oxidation, 1560
- 1,1-Dichloroethylene  
oxidation by *P. stutzeri*, 3023
- Dichloromethane dehalogenase  
methylothroph competitiveness, 1194
- Dichloromethane metabolism  
*D. formicoaceticum*, 646  
methylothrophs, 1194
- 3,5-Dichloro-*p*-anisyl alcohol  
biotransformation, 3225
- 2,6-Dichlorophenol  
mineralization by a *Ralstonia* sp., 2566
- 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid degraders  
interspecies gene transfer, 4089
- 1,3-Dichloropropene  
degradation by *P. cichorii*, 2931
- Dictyoglomus thermophilum*  
*rynB* cloning, 1759
- Diesel oils  
desulfurization, 2327
- Dietary stress  
*E. coli* O157:H7 in calves, 1975
- Differential display  
prokaryotic mRNA, 3698
- Difluoromethane  
methanotrophy inhibitor, 4357
- Digestive tract bacteria  
luciferase genes as biosensors, 2721
- Dihydrodemethylsterigmatocystin  
conversion to dihydrosterigmatocystin, 166
- Dimethylsulfide  
fungal DMSP lyase activity, 1484
- Dimethylsulfonioacetate  
*S. meliloti* osmoprotection, 1420
- Dimethylsulfoniopropionate  
DMS release by salt marsh fungi, 1484  
*S. meliloti* osmoprotection, 1420
- Dimethylsulfoniopropionate lyase  
*F. lateritium*, 106  
salt marsh fungi, 1484
- Di-(2-ethylhexyl)phthalate  
biodegradation, 4711
- Disease-suppressive compost  
use of grass clippings, 4015
- Dissimilatory iron reduction  
*G. sulfurreducens*, 3188
- Distribution  
bacteria in Ross Sea sediment, 3838  
bacterial populations in lakes, 3776  
marine *C. perfringens*, 2596  
*R. leguminosarum* in soil, 970  
*Thiomicrospira* sp. in sediment, 4650  
*Xenorhabdus*, *Photorhabdus* nematode hosts, 4246
- Diversity  
bacterial antibiotic effects, 5020  
coastal picoplankton, 4522  
contaminant rDNA sequences, 3110  
contaminated aquifer microbes, 3869  
crenarchaeotes in soils, 4333  
cyanobacteria, 265  
*Frankia* of actinorhizal plants, 3539  
human GI tract bacteria, 3854  
Lyme disease spirochetes, 1980  
methanogens in rice paddy, 960  
nitrifying bacteria, 3042  
North Sea bacteriophages, 4128  
Oregon coastal bacterioplankton, 294  
*P. azotofixans* from maize, 3860  
phenanthrene degraders, 2560  
plastid SSU rRNA genes, 294  
rhizobia in Australia, 3989  
rhizobia from *Acacia* spp., 4912  
salt marsh diazotrophs, 4276  
symbiotic cyanobacteria in lichens, 310
- DNA  
chicken GI tract bacteria, 4084  
extraction from *Chroococcidiopsis*, 4053
- DNA extraction and purification method  
detection of cells and spores, 2463
- DNA fingerprinting  
California *C. parvum* isolates, 1584
- DNA modification systems  
*X. oryzae* pv. *oryzae*, 1663
- DNA polymerases  
DNA amplification mediation, 3748
- DNA sequence similarity  
California *C. parvum* isolates, 1584
- DNA-DNA reassociation  
*X. fragariae* strain relatedness, 3961
- dppIV*  
prolyl dipeptidyl peptidase, 4809

- Drinking water  
biological filter microbes, 2755  
*E. coli* survival, 197  
monitoring, 3079  
*T. gondii* oocyst detection, 2278
- Drug resistance  
*E. coli* in pig feces, 366  
induction by vanadium, 4317  
*P. digitatum*, 3983
- Drug resistance markers  
*P. rhodozyma* *rpL41*, 1947
- Dutch grassland soils  
uncultivated bacillus detection, 4588
- Dye permeability assay  
*C. parvum* oocysts (Letter), 3544
- Echinoderms  
symbiotic *Thiothrix* spp., 3491
- Eels  
*V. vulnificus* heterogeneity, 4676
- Eggs  
*S. enterica* serovar Enteritidis, 2166
- Ehrlichia risticii*  
detection in snails, 2888
- ehxA*  
*E. coli* pathogenicity indicator, 4134
- Elaeagnaceae  
diversity of *Frankia* strains, 3539
- Electrical double layer properties  
semipermeable membranes, 2295
- Electron acceptors  
dichloroethene oxidation, 3102  
vinyl chloride oxidation, 3102
- Electrophoretic mobility  
*C. parvum* oocytes, 4439  
CE measurements, 2572
- Electroporation  
*S. erythraea*, 1580
- Elemental palladium  
enzymatic recovery, 4607
- Ellipsometric measurement  
bacterial films, 3690
- Emergent macrophytes  
decomposition by fungi, 607
- Emetic toxin  
*B. cereus*, 1338
- Encephalitozoon intestinalis*  
confirmation in water, 3332
- Endemicity  
pristine soil 3CBA degraders, 1620
- Endochitinases  
*Bacillus* strain, 3397
- Endoglucanase  
*A. niger* gene expression, 3615  
*S. rolfii*, 594  
*T. reesei*, 555
- Endoglycanases  
*S. rolfii*, 594
- Endopeptidase O  
*L. helveticus*, 3411
- Endophytic fungi  
toxicity to livestock, 601
- Endopolygalacturonase PG1  
*F. oxysporum*, 1967
- Endoproteolytic dibasic proprotein processing  
secretory protein maturation, 3202
- Energy spilling  
*S. bovis*, 976
- EngF  
*C. cellulovorans*, 1086
- Enrichment cultures  
bacterial species composition, 5046  
brominated methane oxidation, 4629  
hexadecan-2-one degradation, 1576
- Enteric bacteria  
death in water, 1736
- Enteric pathogens  
*Campylobacter* spp., 4643  
low-osmolality medium effect, 4643  
survival on food, 3883
- Enterically transmitted viruses  
hepatitis E virus, 4485
- Enteritis  
low temperature and *C. coli*, 581
- Enterobacter cloacae*  
TNT degradation, 2864  
V-induced drug resistance, 4317
- Enterocin I  
*E. faecium*, 4883
- Enterococci  
antibiotic resistance, 1825  
enumeration in water, 678  
indicator of water purity, 3079
- Enterococcus faecalis*  
in vivo gene transfer, 626  
survival in an oligotrophic microcosm, 4238
- Enterococcus faecium*  
enterocin I, 4883
- Enterocytozoon bienersi*  
confirmation in water, 3332
- Enterohemorrhagic *E. coli*  
detection in ground beef, 1640  
radish sprouts, 1532  
Shiga-like-toxin-producing *E. coli*, 4134
- Enterolert method  
water quality monitoring, 3079
- Enterotoxin *B. cereus*  
rapid DNA test, 1634
- Enterotoxigenic *Staphylococcus aureus*  
cell viability indicator, 4264
- Enteroviruses  
treated wastewater, 4307
- Entomopathogenic bacteria  
insecticidal toxins, 3029, 3036
- Entomopathogenic fungi  
aphid biocontrol, 4260  
*E. neophidis*, 4260  
somatic hybrids, 88
- Entomopathogenic nematodes  
bacterial symbionts, 4246  
*X. nematophilus* lecithinase, 2367
- Entomopathogenic potential  
*B. thuringiensis*, 4782
- Enumeration  
aquatic bacteria, 1725  
enterococci in water, 678  
individual species in mixed culture, 4994  
iron-oxidizing bacteria, 4846  
nitrate-reducing bacteria, 4846  
soil and sediment bacteria, 5000  
toxic cyanobacteria, 2639
- Enzymatic combustion  
aromatic, aliphatic compounds, 399
- Enzyme I  
*L. monocytogenes* PTS, 3147
- Enzyme-linked immunofiltration assay  
thiobacillus attachment to pyrite, 2937
- Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay  
*L. monocytogenes* probes, 3070
- Enzymes  
cellulose hydrolysis, 4857  
PCB metabolite degradation, 4637  
Ross Sea organic matter, 3838
- Epicidin 280  
heterologous expression, 3140
- Epidemiological typing  
*Campylobacter* isolates, 2346
- Epifluorescence enumeration  
soil and sediment bacteria, 5000
- Epifluorescence microscopy  
fluorescent gram stain, 2681
- Epiphytic bacteria  
charophycean green algae, 4384  
*E. herbicola*, 3256  
plant surface biofilms, 4789
- Erwinia amylovora*  
inhibition by *E. herbicola*, 1837
- Erwinia herbicola*  
antibiotic production, 1837  
epiphytic fitness, 3256
- Erynia neophidis*  
aphid biocontrol, 4260
- Erythromycin-producing bacteria  
sonication-dependent electroporation, 1580
- Escherichia coli*  
acetone production, 1079  
active human tissue plasminogen activator expression, 4891  
aerolysin gene expression, 2473  
arginine production, 1805  
bacteriocin release protein, 392  
cysteine, cystine production, 1607  
detection, 1018  
engineered FimH heterobinary adhesins, 1628  
enhanced sFV/TNF- $\alpha$  secretion, 2869  
glucose oxidase expression, 1405  
growth/no growth modeling, 1773  
heavy metal removal, 4068  
hemolysin variants, 2449  
4-hydroxy-2-keto-pentanoic acid aldolase, 4093  
indicator of water purity, 3079  
levansucrase gene expression, 3180  
*lux* and toxic chemical detection, 4346  
lytic bacteriophages, 575  
mRNA detection as indicator, 1313  
pediocin AcH chimera secretion, 14  
PHB synthesis, 4897  
phytoplasma antibody production, 4566  
plasmid transfer, 2652  
pressure-resistant mutants, 1566  
recombinant human hemoglobin, 1589  
recombinant protein folding, 1694  
resistance to silver, 5042  
16S rRNA accessibility to probes, 4973  
scFv antibody expression, 4862  
survival in drinking water, 197  
survival in fruit juice, 1566  
*Thermotoga* enzyme expression, 2357  
UV-B and carotenoids, 1972
- Escherichia coli* K-12  
organophosphate utilization, 2601
- Escherichia coli* O157 strains  
improved immunomagnetic separation method, 376
- Escherichia coli* O157:H7  
apple juice, 4533  
beef in Malaysia, 1153



- calf fecal shedding, 1975  
 cell viability indicator, 4264  
 detection in ground beef, 1640, 4390  
 dissemination on farms, 1390  
 fluorogenic 5' nuclease assay, 3389  
 inactivation by irradiation, 4533  
 phages in sewage, 2443  
 radish sprouts, 1532  
 starvation and chlorine resistance, 4658  
 survival in manure, 3166  
*Escherichia hermannii*  
   V-induced drug resistance, 4317  
 Estuarine sediments  
   Aroclor 1260 dechlorination, 1052  
 Estuarine waters  
   choline uptake, degradation, 1045  
 Ethanol production  
   acetic acid transport in *S. cerevisiae*, 665  
    $\alpha$ -L-arabinofuranosidase, 216  
   recombinant *Saccharomyces* yeast, 1852  
 Ethene  
   TCE dechlorination, 1270  
 Ethylene  
   removal from a biofilter, 4168  
 Eukaryotic proteins  
   expression in *E. coli*, 4891  
*Euprymna scolopes*  
   symbiotic luminous bacteria, 805  
 European foulbrood  
   *M. pluton* detection by PCR, 1983  
 European Lyme disease spirochetes  
   diversity, 1980  
 Euryarchaeotal lineages  
   root-associated archaea, 4983  
 Eutrophic lakes  
   ammonia oxidation, 3674  
   bacterial life strategies, 3776  
   bacterial population distribution, 3776  
   bacterioplankton production, 431  
 Exhaust gas purification  
   bacterial community dynamics, 930  
 Exo- $\beta$ -D-glucosaminidase  
   *T. reesei*, 890  
 Exopeptidases  
   inhibition by myoglobin, 2313  
 Exopolysaccharide II  
   regulation in *R. meliloti*, 1024  
 Exopolysaccharides  
   *L. delbrueckii*, 659  
   *L. delbrueckii* subsp. *bulgaricus*, 1333  
   *P. agglomerans* on wheat roots, 3740  
   screening for deficient mutants, 4600  
   unicellular cyanobacteria, 1130  
   *V. cholerae* O1, 3648  
 Extracellular glucan  
   wheat straw degradation, 325  
 Extracellular mixed-linked glucanases  
   *C. carbonum*, 385  
 Extracellular polymeric substances  
   *T. ferrooxidans* bioleaching, 2743  
 Extracellular polysaccharide capsule  
   *Hyphomonas* strain, 1246  
 Extracellular proteases  
   *P. fluorescens*, 914  
 Farming operations  
   *E. coli* O157:H7 in manure, 3166  
 Fatty acid profile typing  
   *Campylobacter* isolates, 2346  
 Fatty acids  
   bioconversion, 3784  
   stable-carbon-isotope compositions, 370  
   substrate usage marker, 4202  
   *X. fragariae* strain relatedness, 3961  
 Fecal flora  
   analysis by TGGE, 3854  
   *B. distasonis* in river water, 4103  
   variations measured by FISH, 3336  
 Fecal shedding  
   *E. coli* O157:H7 in calves, 1975  
 Fecal sterols  
   coastal marine distribution, 2596  
 Feces  
   human fecal flora variation, 3336  
   microsporidian parasite detection, 333  
 Feline gastric mucosa  
   *Helicobacter* spp., 3998  
 Female fertility  
   *F. subglutinans* f. sp. *pini*, 2094  
 Fenton reaction  
   toxicity to *X. flavus*, 3759  
 Fermentation  
   cocoa, 1477  
 Fermentative capacity  
   *S. cerevisiae*, 4226  
 Fermentative metabolism  
   primitive protozoan *Hexamita*, 203  
 Fermenting bacteria  
   humic acid reduction, 4507  
 Fermentors  
   *S. cerevisiae* culture, 1040  
 Ferric iron-containing minerals  
   reductive dissolution by thermophiles, 2181  
 Ferrous iron  
   oxidation by pyoverdines, 1472  
*Fibrobacter* spp.  
   glycogen futile cycling, 74  
 Field release assays  
   genetically engineered microorganisms, 2072  
 Filamentous fungi  
   secretory protein maturation, 3202  
 Filters  
   drinking water treatment, 2755  
 Filtration  
   *N. fowleri* recovery from water, 955  
 Fimbriae  
   *Hyphomonas* strain, 1246  
 FimH heterobinary adhesins  
   *E. coli*, 1628  
 Fingerprinting  
   Canary Island *Bradyrhizobium* strains, 2096  
   cyanobacteria, 265  
   pesticide treatments, 2814  
 Finnish trout farms  
   *C. botulinum*, 4161  
 Fish  
   archaea in digestive tract, 2894  
   *Vibrio* chemotaxis, 1573  
 Fish pathogens  
   detection by PCR, 3066  
   *S. iniae*, 4065  
   *V. alginolyticus*, 4269  
   *V. vulnificus*, 4676  
 Fitness  
   genetically modified pseudomonad, 2634  
 Flagellar antigens  
   *S. typhimurium*, 5033  
 Flagellate grazing  
   bacterial abundance effect, 1910  
   bacterioplankton production, 431  
 Flagellation  
   *R. meliloti* and starvation, 1708  
 Flavone glycoside  
   antibiotic from sea grass, 1490  
 Flavor development  
   sake, 4076  
   wine and fruit juice, 3607  
 Flow cytometry  
   aquatic bacteria, 1725  
   biomass of small bacteria, 3900  
   blue nucleic acid dyes, 1725  
   *E. coli* 16S rRNA accessibility to probes, 4973  
   fluorescent gram stain, 2681  
   industrial yeast selection, 1669  
   infectious rotaviruses, 2392  
   *S. cerevisiae* detection, 1139  
 Fluorescence microscopy  
   *S. cerevisiae* pH<sub>i</sub>, 530  
 Fluorescence in situ hybridization  
   microbial community composition, 2691  
 Fluorescent gram stain  
   epifluorescence microscopy, 2681  
   flow cytometry, 2681  
 Fluorescent pseudomonad pyoverdines  
   ferrous iron oxidation, 1472  
 Fluorescent pseudomonads  
   ABC systems, 4904  
 Fluorescent in situ hybridization  
   bacterial cell wall, 3052  
   human fecal flora, 3336  
   *R. solanacearum* detection, 4546  
 Fluorescently labeled oligonucleotide probes  
   *E. coli* 16S rRNA accessibility, 4973  
 Fluoroacetate poisoning in sheep  
   ruminal bacteria to protect, 3496  
 Fluorogenic 5' nuclease assay  
   *E. coli* O157:H7, 3389  
 Fluorogenic substrates  
   actinomycete spore analysis, 4410  
   fungal activity measurement, 613  
 Fluorophenols  
   microbial degradation, 1256  
 Fly ash  
   metal extraction by thiobacilli, 1237  
 Foaming activated sludge  
   *G. amarae* quantification, 2503  
*Folsomia candida* (Collembola)  
   bacterium plasmid transfer, 2652  
   gut microbiology, 2660  
 Food  
   antibiotic-resistant enterococci, 1825  
   *C. botulinum* time-to-toxicity, 4416  
   *C. sporogenes* inhibition, 3195  
   detection of viable microorganisms, 1157  
   *E. coli* O157:H7 in beef, 4390  
   enteric pathogen survival, 3883  
   ham spoilage by *L. carnosum*, 3313  
   Shiga toxin-producing *E. coli*, 4210  
   sourdough microflora, 2616  
   yeast identification, 2207  
 Food preservation  
   antibutylal bacteriocin, 4757  
   bacteriocin AS-48, 4623  
   enterocin I, 4883  
   irradiation, 4533  
   pediocin PA-1, 4536  
   pressure treatment, 509  
   ultrasound, 465

- Forest soils  
atmospheric methane consumption, 2397  
infectious tobamoviruses, 1430
- Forward light scatter intensity  
biomass of small bacteria, 3900
- Fosmids  
*Planctomycetales* clones, 3075
- Fossil fuel degradation  
<sup>13</sup>C NMR study, 1447
- Fot 1* insertions  
PCR detection of date palm pathogen, 633
- Fourier-transform infrared spectroscopy  
food-borne yeasts, 2207
- Frankia* spp.  
diversity among actinorhizal plants, 3539
- Freshwater aquaria  
*Nitrospira*-like bacteria, 258
- Freshwater clams  
*C. parvum* oocysts, 427
- Freshwater lakes  
ammonia oxidation, 3674
- Freshwater macrophytes  
root-associated methanotrophs, 1099
- Fructose medium  
*L. mesenteroides* dextranucrase, 1298
- Fruit juices  
pressure-resistant *E. coli*, 1566
- Fruit-body-specific hydrophobin  
*P. ostreatus*, 4028
- fisZ*  
*Chroococcidiopsis*, 4053
- Fumigated agricultural soils  
methyl bromide removal, 2899
- Fungal growth radii  
metabolite effects, 5053
- Fungal metabolites  
anaerobic biotransformation, 3225
- Fungal plasma membrane  
patch clamping hyphal tips, 1569
- Fungi  
microsclerotia in soil, 3846  
molecular identification methods, 133  
6-nitrochrysene transformation, 3106  
osmoregulatory responses, 607  
presence and activity in soil, 613  
screening of lignin degraders, 1548
- Fusaproliferin  
*Fusarium*-contaminated feed, 3923
- Fusarium culmorum*  
detoxification of antifungal metabolites, 2386
- Fusarium lateritium*  
dimethylsulfoniopropionate lyase, 106
- Fusarium oxysporum*  
endopolygalacturonase PG1, 1967
- Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *albedinis*  
PCR detection, 633
- Fusarium sporotrichioides*  
*TRI11* gene, 221
- Fusarium* spp.  
beauvericin production, 3084  
mycotoxins in animal feed, 3923
- Fusarium subglutinans* f. sp. *pini*  
female fertility and mating type, 2094
- Fusel alcohol production  
*S. cerevisiae*, 1303
- FV fragment-TNF- $\alpha$  fusion protein  
enhanced secretion by *E. coli*, 2869
- Gaeumannomyces* spp.  
detoxification of antifungal metabolites, 2386
- gal* genes  
*L. casei* and Leloir pathway, 2013
- $\alpha$ -Galactosidase cDNA  
cloning and expression, 4489
- $\beta$ -Galactosidase gene  
*Thermus* sp. strain T2, 2187
- $\beta$ -D-Galactosidase-positive bacteria  
enzyme characteristics, 1018
- Gallic acid decarboxylase  
*P. agglomerans*, 4743
- Game birds  
*B. burgdorferi* transmission, 1169
- Gas chromatography  
lactococcal methionine catabolism, 4670  
PCB congener loss, 2020
- Gastric mucosa  
*Helicobacter* spp., 3998
- Gastrointestinal tract  
bacterial community analysis, 4084
- Geese  
*Giardia* and *Cryptosporidium*, 2736
- Gene expression  
*A. niger*, 3615  
*A. parasiticus*, 2275  
*A. trota* aerolysin gene, 2473  
*afIR* from *Aspergillus*, 3718  
arsenic resistance operon, 411  
bacteriophages of *Lactococcus*, 1147  
basidiomycete I-62 laccase, 771  
biofilms, 721  
BTX sensing, 2730  
*cyt1Ab1*, in *B. sphaericus*, 3910  
gram-positive bacteria, 2763  
green fluorescent protein for study, 2240  
inositol monophosphatase, 2609  
marine bacteria, 2554  
mercuric reductase gene, 695  
*P. chrysosporium* ligninolytic enzymes, 3536  
*P. purpurogenum*  $\alpha$ -galactosidase cDNA, 4489  
psychrophilic genes, 1163  
*purDEK* from *L. lactis*, 4321
- Gene regulation  
Mn peroxidase gene family, 569
- Gene replacement studies  
*S. mutans* mutacin II, 2335
- Gene transcription  
phenolic acid decarboxylase gene, 1466  
*ppk* from an *Acetobacter* strain, 896
- Gene transfer  
*Acinetobacter* strain and beetles, 1550  
chlorocatechol degradation, 2126  
2,4-D degraders, 4089  
*E. faecalis*, 626  
phyloplane of the bush bean, 1902  
rhizosphere of wheat, 880  
transduction, 2780
- Genetic diversity  
biofilms, 3464  
*C. botulinum* from trout farms, 4161  
*nifH* in *P. azotofixans*, 2770  
*P. syringae* pv. tomato, 1180  
symbiotic cyanobacteria in lichens, 310  
*V. vulnificus* isolates, 3403
- Genetic relatedness  
*P. syringae* pv. tomato, 1180  
*V. vulnificus* isolates, 3403
- Genetic transformation  
alga-lysing bacterium, 2061  
*P. chrysosporium*, 2624  
*P. rhodozyma*, 1947  
plant DNA to bacteria, 1550
- Genetic variation  
*N. fowleri*, 2977
- Genetically engineered microorganisms  
arginine synthesis, 1805  
field release assays, 2072  
sheep and fluoroacetate poisoning, 3496  
xylose-fermenting yeasts, 1852
- Genetically modified microorganisms  
environmental fitness, 2634
- Genome analysis  
*C. botulinum* group II, 703  
gram-negative bacteria, 2710
- Genomic instability  
*C. jejuni*, 1816
- Genomic plasticity  
*P. syringae*, 3948
- Geobacter sulfurreducens*  
iron(III) reductase, 3188  
syntrophic acetate oxidation, 2232
- Geobacteraceae*  
humic substance reduction, 1504
- Geotrichum candidum*  
anti-*Listeria* compounds, 800
- German Wadden Sea  
*Thiomicrospira* distribution, 4650
- Giardia* cysts  
sensitive and rapid detection, 1743
- Giardia* spp.  
cyst sedimentation, 4460  
migratory Canada geese, 2736
- Gilt-head sea bream  
*V. alginolyticus*, 4269  
*Vibrio* chemotaxis, 1573
- Glass bead DNA extraction method  
*M. bovis* detection in milk, 3099
- Gliding bacteria  
inhibition of other gliding bacteria, 4079
- Globin gene  
*V. stercoraria* DW, 2220
- glpT*  
organophosphate utilization, 2601
- Glucanases  
*C. carbonum*, 385
- $\beta$ -1,4-Glucanases  
*C. fimi* cellulose hydrolysis, 2374
- Glucanolytic system  
*T. harzianum*, 1442
- Glucitol transport and metabolism  
*C. beijerinckii*, 1612
- Glucose  
catabolism by *Verrucomicrobiales*, 4830  
enzymatic activation, 3972
- Glucose medium  
*L. mesenteroides* dextranucrase, 1298
- Glucose-tolerant  $\beta$ -glucosidase  
*A. oryzae*, 3607
- Glucosyltransferase  
cyclic glucan synthesis, 1290  
*R. meliloti*, 1290
- $\beta$ -D-Glucuronidase-positive bacteria  
enzyme characteristics, 1018
- Glutamate biosynthesis  
*L. lactis* subsp. *lactis*, 2485
- Glutamate dehydrogenase  
*P. islandicum*, 2152

- Glutamine production  
bacterium-yeast system, 2952
- Glutamine synthetase reaction  
glutamine production, 2952
- Glutathione *S*-transferase  
isoprene utilization, 2800
- Glycine  
enhanced sFV/TNF- $\alpha$  secretion, 2869
- Glycine betaine  
choline conversion in estuaries, 1045  
synthesis from choline, 4095
- Glycine free radical  
anaerobic toluene metabolism, 1650
- Glycogen futile cycling  
*Fibrobacter* strains, 74
- Glyoxal oxidase  
*P. chrysosporium*, 3536
- Glyoxylic acid oxidation  
MnP-dependent H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> production, 68
- Gordona amarae*  
rRNA hybridization probes, 2503
- Gordona* spp.  
dibenzothiophene and diesel oil desulfurization, 2327
- gpdA* promoter  
*A. nidulans*, 2229
- Gram stain  
aquatic bacterial population analysis, 742
- Gram-negative bacteria  
genome analysis, 2710
- Gram-positive bacteria  
gene expression regulation, 2763
- Granular activated sludge system  
bacterial community analysis, 2528
- Granular sludge  
improved dechlorination of reactors, 1860
- Grassland soils  
phylogeny of bacterial 16S rRNA sequences, 871
- Grazing pressure  
bacterial cell sizes, 1910
- Green fluorescent nucleic acid dyes  
bacterial enumeration, 5000
- Green fluorescent protein  
new unstable variants, 2240  
plasmid transfer detection, 2670  
tagging marine bacteria, 2554
- Green mold disease  
mushrooms, 5053  
*T. harzianum*, 133
- Greenhouse gases  
atmospheric CH<sub>4</sub> oxidation, 4291, 4357  
rice paddy methanogens, 960
- Grifola frondosa*  
trehalose synthase, 4340
- Ground beef  
*E. coli* O157:H7, 1640
- Groundwater  
chlorobenzene degradation, 4185
- Groundwater bacteria  
predation by nanoflagellates, 618
- Growth  
*B. cereus* and medium architecture, 1075  
*Campylobacter*, at low osmolality, 4643  
image analysis, 3246
- Growth inhibition  
gliding bacteria in biofilm, 4079
- Growth latency  
*S. cerevisiae* H<sup>+</sup>-ATPase, 779
- Growth mode  
amine fluoride effect on *S. sanguis*, 3503
- Growth modeling  
*E. coli*, 1773  
*L. lactis*, 3159  
*L. monocytogenes*, 3159  
sourdough microflora, 2616
- Growth rate  
*C. beijerinckii*, 1780  
*Synechococcus* rRNA content, 3346
- Growth temperature  
*L. monocytogenes* morphology, 2065
- Growth yield  
*D. dehalogenans*, 352
- Growth/no growth interface  
*E. coli*, 1773
- Gut bacteria  
restriction enzyme profiling, 3683
- Gymnodinium* spp.  
algicidal bacteria, 2806
- gyrB*  
*V. parahaemolyticus* detection, 681  
*gyrB*-targeted quantitative PCR  
phenol degraders in sludge, 1203
- H<sup>+</sup>-ATPase  
*S. cerevisiae*, 779
- Habitat-based oligonucleotide probes  
subtractive hybridization, 185
- Haemophilus influenzae*  
transposon mutagenesis, 4697
- Halides  
*E. coli* silver resistance, 5042
- Halobacillus halophilus*  
chloride dependence, 3813
- Halomonas elongata*  
glycine betaine synthesis, 4095
- Halotolerance  
*R. meliloti*, 1024
- Ham spoilage  
*L. carnosum*, 3313
- Hartmannella vermiformis*  
invasion by *L. micdadei*, 3134
- Hawaiian soil bacterial community  
rRNA characterization, 1283
- Heat shock response  
*A. telluris*, 3063  
thermophilic enteric yeast, 3063
- Heat-treated food  
detection of viable microorganisms, 1157
- Heavy metals  
accumulation by bacteria, 4317  
bacterial chromate sensors, 453  
bacterial oxidation, 1328  
binding by *Bacillus* spores, 1123  
bioremediation, 1319  
effect on soil microbial community, 238  
removal enhanced by *E. coli*, 4068
- Helicobacter* spp.  
antagonistic *L. acidophilus*, 4573  
canine, feline gastric mucosa, 3998
- Hemoglobin biosynthesis  
*V. stercoraria* DW, 2220
- Hemolysin variants  
shiga toxin-producing *E. coli*, 2449
- Hemolytic toxin  
gene cloning, expression, 2473
- Hepatitis A virus  
detection by IC PCR, 504  
detection in mussels, 3118
- Hepatitis E virus  
isolation from sewage, 4485
- Heterologous protein secretion  
trout growth hormone, 2403
- Heterologous proteins  
expression by *S. cerevisiae*, 793  
*L. lactis* cell surface, 342  
release by *E. coli*, 392
- Heterosigma* spp.  
algicidal bacteria, 2806
- Hexadecan-2-one  
anaerobic degradation, 1576
- Hexamita* spp.  
fermentative metabolism, 203
- Hg(0)  
bacterial oxidation, 1328
- Hierarchical phylogenetic probing  
ammonia oxidizer analysis, 2958
- High mountain lakes  
microbial population dynamics, 4299
- Homologous composite transposons  
structures, 1940
- Homotetrameric xylose isomerase  
*T. neapolitana*, 2357
- Homothallic wine yeast strains  
hybridization, 5039
- Honeybee larvae  
*M. pluton* detection by PCR, 1983
- Horizontal gene transfer  
chlorocatechol degradation, 2126  
naphthalene catabolism, 3633
- Horizontal plasmid transfer  
marine bacteria, 2670
- Hospital water systems  
*Acinetobacter* antibiotic resistance, 3499  
amoebae, 1822
- Host-derived signals  
individual AM fungus symbionts, 3473
- Hot springs  
sulfur-turf microbial mats, 1680
- HPr  
*L. monocytogenes* PTS, 3147
- Hsp104  
yeast trehalose metabolism, 4614
- Human fecal flora  
analysis by TGGE, 3854  
variations measured by FISH, 3336
- Human gastrointestinal tract  
microbial diversity, 3854
- Human granulocytic ehrlichiosis  
geographic risk in New York, 4663
- Human immunodeficiency virus type 1  
leptomycin B metabolites, 714
- Human parathyroid hormone  
high-level production, 526
- Human viruses  
detection by PCR, 3376
- Human-derived bifidobacteria  
surface properties, 21
- Humectant systems  
lactocypin I specificity, 588
- Humic acids  
bacterial reduction, 4507  
dichloroethene oxidation, 3102  
phenanthrene degradation effect, 3123  
vinyl chloride oxidation, 3102
- Humic substances  
reduction by bacteria, 1504
- Humicola fuscoatra*  
antifungal metabolites, 4482
- Humidity  
microbial growth on building materials, 2914

- mold growth on cakes, 192
- Humification  
*C. thermophilum* laccase, 3175
- Hybridization probes  
*G. amarae*, 2503
- Hydrocarbon hydroxylases  
*Acinetobacter* sp., 1175
- Hydrocarbon-contaminated aquifers  
 microbial diversity, 3869
- Hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria  
 reverse sample genome probing, 637
- Hydrogen oxidation genes  
*Sinorhizobium* strain, 1657
- Hydrogen peroxide  
 production by *C. subvermispora*, 68
- Hydrogen-oxidizing bacteria  
 syntrophic acetate oxidation, 2232
- Hydrophobic grid membrane filters  
 drug-resistant *E. coli* measurement, 366
- Hydrophobicity  
*C. parvum* oocytes, 4439
- Hydrophobins  
*M. anisopliae* and pH, 709  
*P. ostreatus*, 4028
- Hydrostatic pressure  
*S. cerevisiae* detection, 1139
- Hydrothermal vent mussels  
 stable-carbon-isotope compositions, 370
- Hydrothermal vents  
 aerobic anoxygenic photosynthetic bacteria, 337  
*Thiomicrospira* spp., 4057
- Hydroxamic acids  
 formation by a *Rhodococcus* amidase, 2844
- 4-Hydroxy-2-keto-pentanoic acid aldolase  
 substrate selectivity, 4093
- Hyperosmotic shock  
 halotolerant *Brevibacterium* sp., 3641
- Hypersaline habitats  
 cyanobacterial EPS production, 1130
- Hyperthermophiles  
*P. aerophilum* and tungsten, 3004  
 proline-producing mutant, 4328  
*T. ruber* gen. nov., sp. nov., 3576  
*T. thermophilus*, 4328
- Hyphal tips  
 fungal plasma membrane microsurgery, 1569
- Hyphomona* spp.  
 biofilm formation, 2906  
 EPS capsule and fimbriae, 1246
- i* and *l*, 2 flagellar antigens  
*S. typhimurium*, 5033
- Identification  
 canine, feline helicobacters, 3998  
*Cryptosporidium* spp., 1454  
 fluorescent in situ hybridization, 3052  
 food-borne yeasts, 2207  
 fungi, 4149  
 hydrocarbon degraders, 637  
*L. carnosus* in ham, 3313  
*L. rhamnosus* strains, 4816  
*M. pluton* in honeybees, 1983  
 marine agarolytic *Pseudoalteromonas* isolate, 4378  
*N. ramosa*, in situ, 1895  
 nitrifying bioreactor bacteria, 3480  
*P. infestans* strains, 4007  
*P. ostreatus* fruit-body-specific hydrophobin, 4028  
*Phytophthora* species, 948  
 plant pathogens, 948  
 toxic chemicals, with *lux* genes, 4346
- Image analysis  
 automated colony counting, 1400  
 bacterial biovolume, morphology, growth, 3246  
 biofilms, 4115  
 cell dry mass determination, 688  
 direct in situ PCR method, 1536  
 neural network basis, 3246
- IMB-1  
 MeBr removal from soils, 2899
- Immobilized microorganisms  
 aphid biocontrol, 4260  
 ethylene removal from biofilter, 4168
- Immunofluorescence assay  
*C. parvum* detection limits, 2281
- Immunoglobulin heavy-chain binding protein  
 cutinase production by *S. cerevisiae*, 316
- Immunological methods  
 phosphate starvation monitoring, 4990
- Immunomagnetic capture PCR  
 hepatitis A virus detection, 504
- Immunomagnetic separation  
*C. parvum* oocysts, 4495  
*E. coli* O157 strains, 376  
*M. paratuberculosis* in milk, 3153
- In situ PCR amplification  
 method development, 1536
- Inactivation kinetics  
*L. plantarum* and pressure, 509
- Indicator organisms  
 rapid detection, 1018
- Indigenous rhizobia  
 wild beans in Southern Andes, 3520
- Indole-3-acetic acid production  
*C. gloeosporioides*, 5030  
*E. herbicola* fitness, 3256
- Industrial dyes  
 transformation, 2788
- Industrial yeast hybrids  
 flow cytometric selection, 1669
- Indwelling urethral catheters  
 biofilms and quorum sensors, 3486
- Infectious enteroviruses  
 treated wastewater, 4307
- Infectious rotaviruses  
 flow cytometry detection, 2392
- Infectious tobamoviruses  
 detection in forest soil, 1430  
 seasonal pattern in red spruce, 1436
- Ink and vinegar staining  
 arbuscular-mycorrhizal fungi, 5004
- Inoculation protocols  
 cocoa fermentation, 1477  
 mold growth on cakes, 192  
 survival of PAH degraders in soil, 359
- Inositol monophosphatase  
*M. jannaschii*, 2609
- Insect cells  
 temperature and baculovirus replication, 2237
- Insecticidal crystal proteins  
 activity against sheep blowfly larvae, 4060  
*B. laterosporus*, 2723  
*B. thuringiensis*, 1750, 2158, 4174, 4965  
 coleopterans, 4368  
 Cyt1Aa, 4368
- display by a phage, 2995  
*S. littoralis* midgut effects, 1563  
 spore-toxin synergy against moths, 1385  
 yield optimization, 3932
- Insecticidal toxins  
*P. luminescens*, 3029, 3036
- Insects  
 biocontrol, 4965  
 intracellular symbiotic bacteria, 3599  
*M. pluton* in honeybees, 1983
- Insertion elements  
*D. vulgaris*, 53
- Insertion sequences  
*B. japonicum* and R5a, 1845
- Insertion site  
 fitness of modified pseudomonad, 2634
- Insertion-duplication mutagenesis  
*S. pneumoniae*, 4796
- Integrated Monod equation  
 least-squares analysis, 2044
- Interspecies gene transfer  
 2,4-D degraders, 4089
- Interspecies hydrogen and acetate transfer  
 mercury methylation, 1987
- Intracellular pH  
*S. cerevisiae* and acetic acid, 530
- Intracellular responses to osmotic shock  
 halotolerant *Brevibacterium* sp., 3641
- Intracellular signals  
 yeast spp. and cholera toxin, 564
- Intracellular symbiotic bacteria  
 mulberry psyllid *A. mori*, 3599
- Iodinated X-ray contrast agents  
 fungal transformation, 3114
- Ionic strength  
*R. meliloti* cyclic glucan synthesis, 1290
- $\alpha$ -Ionone  
 hydroxylation by *Streptomyces*, 3878
- Ionones  
 hydroxylation by *Streptomyces*, 3878
- ipb* DNA module  
 TCE-oxidizing *Pseudomonas* strains, 2454
- Iron(III) reductase  
*G. sulfurreducens*, 3188
- Iron-oxidizing bacteria  
 bioleaching control system, 4555  
 European sediments, 4846  
 reduction of soluble iron, 2181
- Irradiation  
*E. coli* O157:H7 inactivation, 4533
- ISD1  
*D. vulgaris*, 53
- Isoamyl alcohol  
 production by yeast, 4076
- Isoelectric point  
 virus adsorption and transport, 405
- Isolation procedures  
 canine, feline helicobacters, 3998  
 inoculum dilution enrichment, 5046  
 phenol-degrading bacteria, 4396  
 rhizopine-catabolizing bacteria, 4944  
*V. vulnificus*, 1721
- Isoprene utilization  
 microbial consumption, 172  
*Rhodococcus* strain, 2800
- Isoprenoid pathway  
 carotenoid production, 2676
- Isopropylbenzene  
 oxidation by *Pseudomonas* strains, 2454
- Ixodes scapularis*  
 Lyme disease risk in New York, 4663



- Ixodes* ticks  
failure to inherit *B. afzelii*, 3089
- Japan  
Lyme borreliosis, 2705
- Juncus effusus*  
decomposition by fungi, 607
- K antigens  
*Sinorhizobium* spp., 4930
- katA*  
regulation of expression in *L. sake*, 1359
- $\alpha$ -Keto acids  
*P. fluorescens* KCN assimilation, 4452
- Killing genes  
fluorescent pseudomonads, 4904
- Kinetics  
acetate oxidation, 2301  
NADP-isocitrate dehydrogenase, 4958  
novel marine bacterium, 4467  
picoplankton diversity estimates, 4522  
wine fermentation, 3831
- KIPHO5  
trout growth hormone expression, 2403
- Klebsiella aerogenes*  
phosphonate, phosphite utilization, 3754
- Klebsiella oxytoca*  
high nitrate load removal, 5016  
nitrate removal, 2970
- Kluyvera ascorbata*  
nickel toxicity reduction, 3663
- Kluyveromyces fragilis*  
trout growth hormone expression, 2403
- Koji mold  
prolyl dipeptidyl peptidase, 4809
- Korarchaeota*  
SSU rRNA gene sequences, 5064
- Kraft pulp  
biobleaching, 2409  
*D. thermophilum xynB* gene, 1759  
delignification by *T. versicolor*, 2117
- Laboratory-scale leaching plant  
metal extraction by thiobacilli, 1237
- Laccases  
basidiomycete I-62, 771  
*C. thermophilum*, 3175  
*P. cinnabarinus*, 1766  
wood-rotting fungi, 1601
- Lactic acid bacteria  
citrate transporters, 1594  
class IIa bacteriocins, 3275  
growth in milk, 4321  
luciferase genes as biosensors, 2721  
role in cheese moisture retention, 2147  
silage fermentation, 2982
- Lactic acid concentration  
*E. coli* growth modeling, 1773
- Lactacin 3147  
mastitis pathogen inhibition, 2287  
mode of action, 439
- Lactobacilli  
methionine conversion to thiols, 3320  
probiotic strains in cheese, 2192
- Lactobacillus acidophilus*  
anti-*Helicobacter* activity, 4573
- Lactobacillus brevis*  
*xylT* cloning, 4720
- Lactobacillus casei*  
*gal* genes for Leloir pathway, 2013
- Lactobacillus delbrueckii* subsp. *bulgaricus*  
exopolysaccharide production, 659, 1333
- Lactobacillus helveticus*  
endopeptidase O, 3411
- Lactobacillus paracasei*  
probiotic Cheddar cheese, 2192
- Lactobacillus plantarum*  
effects of pressure treatment, 509  
molecular analysis of plantaricins, 1871  
phenylalanine conversion, 3009  
plantaricin C production, 3512  
two-peptide bacteriocins, 2269  
*xylT* expression, 4720
- Lactobacillus rhamnosus*  
prolinase gene, 1831  
strain-specific identification, 4816
- Lactobacillus sake*  
exopeptidase inhibition, 2313  
*katA* expression regulation, 1359
- Lactobacillus sanfranciscensis*  
growth modeling, 2616
- Lactobacillus* spp.  
molecular typing, 2418  
silage fermentation, 2982
- Lactocepin I  
specificity in humectant systems, 588
- Lactococcal *nisA* promoter  
gene expression regulation, 2763
- Lactococcal proteinase P<sub>1</sub>  
specificity in humectant systems, 588
- Lactococci  
Camembert cheese RDO area, 4729  
ecological study, 4729  
MAbs against bacteriophages, 4255  
methionine catabolism, 4670  
methionine conversion to thiols, 3320  
type II R/M system cloning, 2424
- Lactococcal A secretory apparatus  
*L. lactis* and pediocin PA-1, 818
- Lactococcus lactis*  
abortive infection mechanism, 4748  
bacteriophage resistance, 4618  
caseins and amino acid supply, 1991  
competitive growth modeling, 3159  
milk peptide utilization, 1230  
pediocin PA-1 production, 818  
*pepP* gene, 4591  
*pip* gene expression, 4736  
*purDEK* gene cloning, 4321  
surface display of heterologous protein, 342
- Lactococcus lactis* subsp. *cremoris*  
bacteriolytic enzymes, 4142  
flavor development in cheese, 1950  
lactose metabolism, 2111
- Lactococcus lactis* subsp. *lactis*  
acid stress CitP induction, 850  
aspartate deficiency, 1673  
conjugative *oriT*, 1541  
glutamate biosynthesis, 2485  
*L. monocytogenes* control, 4842  
slow milk coagulation, 1673
- Lactococcus* spp.  
bacteriophage gene expression, 1147  
citrate transporters, 1594
- Lactose  
metabolism by *L. lactis*, 2111
- Lake Vanda, Antarctica  
manganese reduction, 3791
- Lakes  
ammonia oxidation, 3674  
bacterial life strategies, 3776  
bacterial population distribution, 3776
- bacterioplankton production, 431  
Hg methylation, demethylation, 1013  
manganese reduction, 3791  
microbial population dynamics, 4299  
purple sulfur bacterium remains, 4513
- Lantibiotics  
epidicin 280, 3140  
mutacin II, 2335  
*S. aureus*, 4803
- Laser microsurgery  
fungal plasma membrane, 1569
- Leaf-cutting ants  
symbiotic fungus, 4820
- Least-squares analysis  
integrated Monod equation, 2044
- Lecithinase  
*X. nematophilus*, 2367
- Legionella micdadei*  
invasion of protozoa, 3134
- Legionella pneumophila*  
*Acanthamoeba* vesicles, 279  
invasion of protozoa, 3127  
specific detection, 2686  
uptake by protozoa, 126
- Legionella* spp.  
amoebae that harbor, 1688
- Legumes  
bradyrhizobial LPS profiles, 902  
Canary Island *Bradyrhizobium* strains, 2096
- Leguminous trees  
*nodA* and *nifH* in tree rhizobia, 419
- Leloir pathway  
*L. casei gal* genes, 2013
- Length heterogeneity analysis by PCR  
coastal picoplankton diversity, 4522
- Leptomycin B  
microbial conversion products, 714
- Leptospirillum ferrooxidans*  
chemoreceptor gene, 2380
- Lethality  
uncoupling from protein release, 392
- Letters to the Editor  
*C. parvum* oocyst viability, 3544  
*M. tuberculosis* and pasteurization, 2760
- leu2*  
cloning and transformation, 2624
- Leucoagaricus gongylophorus*  
plant polysaccharide metabolism, 4820
- Leuconostoc carnosum*  
ham spoilage, 3313
- Leuconostoc mesenteroides*  
dextranucrase activities, 1298  
dextranucrase C-terminal deletions, 1644
- Leuconostoc* spp.  
citrate transporters, 1594  
dextran-producing strains, 3096  
silage fermentation, 2982
- Levansucrase genes  
cloning, expression in *E. coli*, 3180
- L-form cells  
scFv antibody expression, 4862
- Lichens  
symbiotic cyanobacterium diversity, 310
- Light-mediated nitrite accumulation  
*Pseudomonas* denitrification, 813
- Lignin  
kraft pulp delignification, 2117  
manganese peroxidase effects, 2273  
screening of degraders, 1548

- Lignin peroxidase  
anisyl alcohol oxidation, 830  
*P. chrysosporium*, 3536
- Ligninolytic enzymes  
*P. chrysosporium*, 3536  
*P. flavido-alba*, 2726
- Lignin-related biphenyl  
*S. paucimobilis* oxygenase, 2520
- Linenscin OC2  
mode of action against *L. innocua*, 3416
- Lipases  
*Pseudomonas* sp., 486  
recombinant *P. alcaligenes*, 2644
- Lipid composition  
effect of growth pressure, 479  
pediocin PA-1 binding, 3530
- Lipid synthesis  
*B. japonicum*, 1963
- Lipopolysaccharides  
bradyrhizobia in wild legumes, 902  
*Sinorhizobium* spp., 4930
- Listeria innocua*  
linenscin OC2 effect, 3416
- Listeria monocytogenes*  
competitive growth modeling, 3159  
control in Cheddar cheese, 4842  
monoclonal antibody probes, 3070  
morphology and thermotolerance, 2065  
nisin resistance, 231  
oligopeptide utilization, 1059  
*ptsH* and *ptsI* cloning, 3147
- Livestock  
mycotoxins in feed, 3923  
toxic endophytic fungi, 601
- LlaDII  
lactococcal R/M system, 2424
- Long tandemly repeated repetitive sequences  
fingerprinting of cyanobacteria, 265
- Long-chain fatty acids  
bioconversion, 3784
- Low-molecular-weight RNA profiles  
*Rhizobiaceae*, 1555
- Low-osmolality nutrient media  
effect on *Campylobacter* spp., 4643
- lppC*  
*S. equisimilis* acid phosphatase, 2439
- Luciferase genes  
digestive tract bacteria, 2721
- Luminous bacteria  
association with squid, 805  
squid-bacterium symbioses, 3209
- lux* genes  
toxic chemical detection, 4346
- Lycopene  
improved production, 2676  
production by *C. utilis*, 1226
- Lyme borreliosis  
differential transmission, 1169  
geographic risk in New York, 4663  
*Ixodes* ticks do not inherit, 3089  
northeastern China, 2705  
spirochete diversity, 1980  
susceptibility of mice, 4596
- Lysis  
*P. putida*, 4904
- Lysogenic bacteria  
seasonal abundance in estuaries, 2308
- Lysogeny  
temperate phage-host systems, 535
- Lytic bacteriophages  
broad host range prevalence, 575
- Macrophytes  
bacterial CO oxidation, 4939  
rhizosphere diazotroph diversity, 4276  
root-associated methanotrophs, 1099
- Magnetic capture-hybridization PCR  
verotoxigenic *E. coli*, 147
- Maize  
*P. azotofixans* diversity, 3860
- Major cold shock proteins  
psychrotrophic *B. cereus*, 3525
- Male-specific bacteriophage  
aquatic environment impact, 5027
- Maltose-binding protein  
pediocin ACh chimera secretion, 14
- Mammot americanum*  
bacterial isolates, 651
- Manduca sexta*  
high-affinity Cry1A receptor, 2158  
insecticidal toxin effects, 3036
- Manganese  
ABTS radical reduction, 2026  
biobleaching of kraft pulp, 2409
- Manganese oxidation  
*P. putida*, 3549, 3556
- Manganese peroxidase  
decolorized olive oil mill waste, 2726  
effects on residual lignin, 2273  
gene family regulation, 569  
H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> production by *C. subvermispura*, 68  
industrial dye transformation, 2788  
*N. frowardii*, 399  
*P. chrysosporium*, 3536
- Manganese reduction  
Lake Vanda (Antarctica) microbes, 3791
- Mannanase  
*S. rolsii*, 594
- $\beta$ -Mannanase  
*B. stearothermophilus*, 4428
- Manure  
*E. coli* O157:H7, 3166
- Mariana Trench, Challenger Deep  
extremely barophilic bacteria, 1510
- Mariculture  
*S. iniae*, 4065
- Marine bacteria  
algicidal bacteria, 2806  
*Alteromonas* chitinase, 472  
*Bacillus* spore Cu(II) adsorption, 1123  
biofouling, 1246  
fish digestive tracts, 2894  
horizontal plasmid transfer, 2670  
kinetics and characteristics, 4467  
PAH degradation, 4703  
plasmid diversity, 2822  
*Sphingomonas* spp., 4433  
tagging with GFP, 2554
- Marine cyanophages  
PCR detection, quantification, 2051
- Marine diazotrophic cyanobacteria  
nitrogenase localization, 3052
- Marine environment  
agarolytic *Pseudoalteromonas* isolate, 4378  
C and N contents of bacteria, 3352  
*C. perfringens* distribution, 2596  
gene transfer, 2780  
*Prochlorococcus* growth, 1066  
temperate phage-host systems, 535  
*V. vulnificus* biotypes, 7
- Marine fosmid library  
*Planctomycetales* clones, 3075
- Marine invertebrates  
symbiotic *Thiothrix* spp., 3491
- Marine sediments  
nucleic acid quantification, 3238
- Markers  
bradyrhizobia in wild legumes, 902  
substrate usage, 4202
- Masonry  
methanotrophs, methanogens, 4530
- Mastitis pathogens  
inhibition by bacteriocin, 2287
- Mastodon remains  
bacterial isolates, 651
- Mating type  
*F. subglutinans* f. sp. *pini*, 2094
- Mayonnaise  
*Shigella* detection, 1242
- McMurdo Station, Antarctica  
*C. perfringens* distribution, 2596  
fecal sterols from sewage, 2596
- Meat  
antibiotulin bacteriocin, 4757
- Meat processing plants  
*Campylobacter* isolates, 2346
- Media  
*B. cereus* growth, 1075  
*Campylobacter* and low osmolality, 4643  
detection of sulfate reducers, 1700  
*L. delbrueckii* polysaccharide production, 1333  
*L. mesenteroides* dextransucrase, 1298  
*Methanosarcina* spp., 768  
optimized exopolysaccharide production, 659  
*V. vulnificus*, 2701  
*V. vulnificus* isolation, 1721
- Medium composition  
*Thermococcus* compatible solute accumulation, 3591
- Melissococcus pluton*  
PCR detection in honeybees, 1983
- Membrane filtration  
enumeration of enterococci, 678  
versus multiple-tube fermentation, 3079
- Membrane H<sup>+</sup> conductance  
neutrophiles and alkalophiles, 1344
- Membrane lipids  
effect of growth pressure, 479
- Membrane potential  
bacteriocin mode of action, 439
- Memnoniella echinata*  
toxin production, 3620
- Mercuric reductase gene expression  
aquatic environments, 695
- Mercury  
uptake by *E. coli*, 4068
- Mercury metal vapor  
bacterial oxidation, 1328
- Mercury methylation  
anoxic lake sediments, 1013  
sulfidogens, methanogens, 1987
- Mercury resistance plasmids  
soil bacteria, 1210  
*Streptomyces* strains, 3383
- Mesophilic *B. cereus*  
detection, 3525
- Mesophilic hosts  
psychrophilic gene expression, 1163

- Mesorhizobium* spp.  
*nodA* and *nifH* genes, 419
- Metabolic engineering  
 carotenoid production, 2676  
 synthetic promoters, 82
- Metabolic load  
 fitness of modified pseudomonad, 2634
- Metabolism  
 BTX in soil, 4924  
*C. beijerinckii* and glucitol, 1612  
 chloromethane, 1933  
 DDT residues, 2141  
 glutamate, by *L. lactis*, 2485  
 methionine, 3320  
 plant polysaccharides, 4820  
 2,4,5-T, 2086  
 TNT, 246  
 toluene, 1650  
 trehalose, 4614
- Metabolites  
 effects on *T. harzianum*, 5053
- Metal extraction  
 bioleaching control system, 4555  
 enzymatic recovery of Pd<sup>0</sup>, 4607  
*Thiobacillus* strains, 1237
- Metal reductase activity  
 cytochrome *c*<sub>7</sub>, 1308
- Metal sorption  
*M. aeruginosa*, 1545
- Metal toxicity  
 PAH biodegradation, 4610
- Metal-chelating adsorbents  
 PAH biodegradation, 4610
- Metal-EDTA complexes  
 biodegradation, 1319
- Metal-electrolyte interfaces  
 bacterial films, 3690
- Metal-rich sludge  
 effect on soil microbial community, 238
- Metarhizium anisopliae*  
 pH and enzyme production, 709
- Methane  
 biodegradation, 1106  
 consumption by forest soils, 2397  
 measurement in rice paddies, 864  
 uptake by methanotrophs, 1143
- Methane oxidation  
 atmospheric methane, 1091, 4291  
*M. trichosporium*, 253  
 monoterpene effect, 520  
 N<sub>2</sub> effects on TCE degradation, 3451  
 NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> inhibition, 4291
- Methanococcus jamaheensis*  
 inositol monophosphatase, 2609
- Methanogenesis  
 rice root-associated archaea, 4983
- Methanogenic conditions  
 benzene degradation, 1937
- Methanogenic granular sludge  
 carbon tetrachloride degradation, 2350
- Methanogens  
 anoxic rice paddy soil, 960  
 masonry, 4530  
 mercury methylation, 1987
- Methanol  
 atmospheric methane oxidation, 1091
- Methanol-containing media  
*Methanosarcina* spp., 768
- Methanosarcina* spp.  
 anaerobic incubator, 768
- Methanotrophs  
 atmospheric methane oxidation, 1091  
 copper biochelates, 1115  
 hydrothermal vent mussels, 370  
 masonry, 4530  
 methanol improves methane uptake, 1143  
 roots of freshwater macrophytes, 1099  
*Sphagnum* peat bogs, 922
- Methanotrophy  
 inhibition by difluoromethane, 4357
- Methionine  
 catabolism by lactococci, 4670  
 conversion to thiols, 3320
- L-Methionine -lyase  
*B. linens*, 3327
- Methyl bromide  
 consumption by soil bacteria, 1864  
 oxidation in natural waters, 4629  
 removal from soils, 2899
- Methylated pectins  
*R. solanacearum* growth, 4918
- Methylobacterium* strain CM4  
 chloromethane metabolism, 1933
- Methylosinus trichosporium*  
 copper biochelate isolation, 1115  
 methane, TCE degradation, 1106  
 salt inhibition of methane uptake, 253
- Methylotrophic bacteria  
 competitiveness of DCM degraders, 1194
- Methyl-substituted naphthalene oxidation  
*S. paucimobilis*, 1884
- Mice  
 susceptibility to *Borrelia*, 4596
- Microbial assemblages in Antarctica  
 seasonal, spatial variability, 2585
- Microbial community analyses  
 chicken GI tract, 4084  
 PCR-SSCP, 4870
- Microbial community changes  
 perturbed soil, 2739
- Microbial community composition  
 contaminant rDNA sequences, 3110
- Microbial community response  
 PAH contamination, 3422
- Microbial community succession  
 compost, 4062
- Microbial mats  
 novel thermophiles, 1680  
 sulfate-reducing bacteria, 2943
- Microbubbles  
 bacterial response to ultrasound, 3927
- Microcosm enrichment  
 biphenyl-degrading communities, 3014
- Microcystis aeruginosa*  
 metal sorption, 1545
- Microsclerotia  
*V. dahliae* in soil, 3846
- Microsporidia  
 confirmation in water, 3332  
 magnetic bead-PCR detection, 333
- Migratory Canada geese  
*Giardia* and *Cryptosporidium*, 2736
- Milk  
*C. burnetii*, 4234  
*L. lactis* growth, 4321, 4591  
*L. monocytogenes* thermotolerance, 2065  
*M. bovis* detection, 3099  
*M. paratuberculosis* isolation, 3153
- Milk pasteurization  
*M. tuberculosis* survival, letter to the editor, 2760
- Milk peptide utilization  
*L. lactis*, 1230
- Mineralization  
 aromatic, aliphatic compounds, 399  
 benzo[a]pyrene, 2853  
 3,4-dichloroaniline, 3305  
 2,6-dichlorophenol, 2566  
 phosphonoalanine, 2287  
 white rot fungi and PCBs, 2020
- Minireviews  
*L. pneumophila* in protozoa, 3127  
 luminous bacteria, 805
- Minitransposon derivatives  
 genome analysis, 2710
- Mitochondrial DNA polymorphisms  
*Agrobacterium* spp., 4149  
*P. infestans*, 4007
- Mitochondrial toxins  
*S. griseus*, 4767  
 valinomycin, 4767
- Mixed culture recovery method  
 enteric bacteria in water, 1736
- Mixed microbial cultures  
 individual species detection, 4994  
 VOCs from building materials, 2914
- Mixed-culture biofilms  
 in situ gene expression, 721
- MLG1  
 cloning, 385  
 targeted disruption, 385
- Mn(IV) reduction-deficient *S. putrefaciens*  
 rapid screening techniques, 2716
- Mn(IV)-reducing conditions  
 [1,2-<sup>14</sup>C]dichloroethene oxidation, 1560
- Modeling  
*C. botulinum* time-to-toxicity, 4416
- Modified Fenton reaction  
 toxicity to *X. flavus*, 3759
- Molds  
 growth on cakes, 192  
 thermostable enzymes, 4446
- Molecular biological techniques  
 freshwater nitrification, 3674
- Molecular identification methods  
*T. harzianum* on mushroom farms, 133
- Molecular typing  
*Lactobacillus* spp., 2418
- Monocillin IV  
 antifungal metabolite, 4482
- Monoclonal antibodies  
*L. monocytogenes* probes, 3070  
 lactococcal bacteriophages, 4255  
*S. typhimurium* flagellar antigens, 5033
- Monooxygenases  
*p*-nitrophenol degradation, 2479
- Monorden  
 antifungal metabolite, 4482
- Monoterpenes  
 effect on microbial activity, 520
- Montacuta ferruginosa*  
 biofilm genetic diversity, 3464
- Morocco  
 diversity of rhizobia, 4912
- Morphine  
 oxidation by *C. didymum*, 4106
- Morpholine degradation  
*M. aurum*, 153  
*Mycobacterium* sp., 159
- Morphology  
*E. faecalis* in an oligotrophic microcosm, 4238

- L. monocytogenes* thermotolerance, 2065
- Mosquitocidal toxins  
*B. sphaericus*, 756, 3910  
*B. thuringiensis*, 3910
- Mosquitoes  
 Cry11B cross-resistance, 4174  
 insecticidal *B. laterosporus*, 2723
- Most-probable-number method  
 detection of sulfate reducers, 1700
- Motility  
 gliding bacteria in biofilm, 4079  
*R. meliloti* and starvation, 1708
- mRNA  
*E. coli* viability indicator, 1313  
 isolation and quantification, 3698
- Muconate cycloisomerases  
 wild type and variants, 3290
- Mucus surfaces  
*Vibrio* chemotaxis, 1573
- Mulberry psyllid  
 intracellular symbiotic bacteria, 3599
- Multicomponent electrolytes  
 electrical double layer properties, 2295
- Multiple competitive RT-PCR  
 16S rRNA quantification, 4581
- Multiple-tube fermentation  
 versus membrane filtration, 3079
- Multitemplate PCR  
 template-to-product ratios, 3724
- Munitions manufacturing facilities  
 nitroglycerin, 3300
- Mushrooms  
*Bsn-t* alleles, 2105  
 contaminating *Trichoderma* isolates, 133  
 interspecific variations of V4, V6, and V9 domains, 4149
- Mussels  
 stable-carbon-isotope compositions, 370  
 virus detection, 3118
- Mutacin II  
*S. mutans*, 2335
- Mycobacterium aurum*  
 morpholine degradation, 153
- Mycobacterium avium*  
 coculture with *A. polyphaga*, 2256
- Mycobacterium bovis*  
 detection in milk, 3099
- Mycobacterium paratuberculosis*  
 isolation from milk, 3153  
 thermal tolerance, 999
- Mycobacterium* spp.  
 morpholine degradation, 159  
 4-nitrotoluene degradation, 446  
 toluene degradation, 1715
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis*  
 pasteurization survival, letter to the editor, 2760
- Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*  
 detection in the air, 543
- Mycotoxins  
 beauvericin, 3084  
 livestock feed, 3923
- Myoglobin  
 exopeptidase inhibitor, 2313
- $\beta$ -N-Acetylglucosaminidase  
*S. thermoviolaceus*, 2920
- NAD<sup>+</sup>-dependent malic enzyme  
*B. japonicum*, 4073
- NADP-isocitrate dehydrogenase  
*P. nautica*, 4958
- NADP-mannitol dehydrogenase  
*A. bisporus* and NaCl stress, 4689  
 cDNA cloning from *A. bisporus*, 4689
- Naegleria fowleri*  
 genetic variation, 2977  
 recovery from water, 955
- Nanoflagellate grazing  
 effects of UV-A, 287  
 groundwater bacteria, 618
- Naphthalene  
 biodegradation, 4610
- Naphthalene catabolism genes  
 horizontal transfer, 3633
- Naphthalene-catabolizing enzymes  
 PCB metabolite degradation, 4637
- Natural bacterial assemblages  
 C and N contents, 3352
- Nematoloma frowardii*  
 manganese peroxidase, 399
- Nested PCR  
*M. hyopneumoniae* detection, 543
- Neural network-based image analysis  
 bacterial biovolume, morphology, growth, 3246
- Neurospora crassa*  
 2-nitropropane dioxygenase, 1024
- Neutrophiles  
 buffering capacity, 1344  
 membrane H<sup>+</sup> conductance, 1344
- Nevskia ramosa*  
 phylogeny, identification, 1895  
 pure culture studies, 1890
- New York State  
 Lyme disease risk, 4663
- New Zealand ruminants  
 ammonia-hyperproducing bacteria, 1786
- Nickel  
 toxicity to seedlings, 3663
- nifH*  
 genetic diversity, 2770  
 nitrogen fixers in oceans, 3444  
 phylogeny in tree rhizobia, 419
- nirK* and *nirS*  
 denitrifying bacterium identification, 3769
- nisA* promoter  
 gene expression regulation, 2763
- Nisin resistance  
*L. monocytogenes*, 231  
 yeast cells, 4047
- Nitrate  
 denitrification in rivers, 2533  
 removal by *K. oxytoca*, 5016
- Nitrate microprofiles  
 diatom-inhabited sediment, 3264
- Nitrate reduction  
 European sediments, 4846  
*P. aerophilum* and tungsten, 3004
- Nitrate removal  
*K. oxytoca*, 2970
- Nitric oxide  
 anaerobic phosphate release in activated sludge, 2925  
*P. stutzeri* denitrification, 3092
- Nitrification  
 diatom-inhabited sediment, 3264  
 eutrophic lakes, 3674
- Nitrification inhibitors  
 sensitive detection, 3656
- Nitrification processes  
 three-compartment activated sludge system, 2528
- Nitrifying bacteria  
 activity estimation, 2266  
 community structure, 3584  
 diversity, 3042
- Nitrifying fluidized-bed reactors  
 dominant bacterial populations, 3480
- Nitrite  
 AMO activity inhibition in *N. europaea*, 4098  
*P. stutzeri* denitrification, 3092
- Nitrite reductase genes  
 denitrifying bacterium identification, 3769
- Nitrite-oxidizing bacteria  
 freshwater aquaria, 258  
 sewage sludge, 1878
- Nitrite-oxidizing bioreactors  
 microbiology, 1878
- 6-Nitrochrysene  
 fungal transformation, 3106
- Nitrogen  
 metabolism by *A. oryzae*, 3232  
 TCE degradation, 3451
- Nitrogen content  
 bacteria in marine environments, 3352
- Nitrogen fixation  
 Australian rhizobia, 3989  
*B. japonicum* NAD<sup>+</sup>-dependent malic enzyme, 4073  
*Frankia* of actinorhizal plants, 3539  
 maize rhizosphere, 3860  
 oceans, 3444  
*P. azotofixans*, 3860  
*Sinorhizobium* strain, 1657
- Nitrogenase  
*Trichodesmium* spp., 3052
- Nitrogenase genes  
 nitrogen fixers in oceans, 3444
- Nitrogen-containing compounds  
 wine fermentation, 3831
- Nitroglycerin  
 utilization by mixed culture, 3300
- p*-Nitrophenol  
 biodegradation, 2479
- 2-Nitropropane dioxygenase  
*N. crassa*, 1024
- Nitroprusside  
*C. sporogenes* inhibition, 3195
- Nitrosococcus mobilis*  
 activated sludge, 3042
- Nitrosomonas europaea*  
 ammonia-oxidizing activity, 1514  
 AMO activity inhibition, 4098  
 bioluminescence assay, 3656  
 cosubstrate oxidation, 1372
- Nitrospira* spp.  
 nitrifying bioreactor bacteria, 3480
- Nitrospira* spp.  
 nitrifying bioreactor bacteria, 3480
- Nitrospira*-like bacteria  
 activated sludge, 3042  
 freshwater aquaria, 258
- 4-Nitrotoluene  
 biodegradation pathway, 446
- nodA*  
 phylogeny in tree rhizobia, 419
- Nodulation  
*R. etli* competitiveness, 2630
- Nonglycosylated recombinant glucose oxidase  
*P. amagasakiense*, 1405



- Nongrowth energy dissipation  
*S. bovis*, 976
- Nonthermophilic crenarchaeotes  
 dibiphytanyl ether lipids, 1133
- North Sea  
 bacteriophage diversity, 4128
- Nuclear magnetic resonance  
 acenaphthene degradation, 1447  
 fluorophenol degradation, 1256  
 fossil fuel degradation, 1447  
 glycogen futile cycling, 74  
 lactococcal methionine catabolism, 4670  
 morpholine degradation pathway, 153
- Nucleic acid dyes  
 aquatic bacteria, 1725
- Nucleic acid-based detection assays  
 cell viability indicator, 4264
- Nucleic acids  
 marine sediments, 3238
- Nucleopolyhedrovirus  
 parasitic genotypes, 4372
- Nucleotide sequence  
*A. trota* aerolysin gene, 2473  
*Bacillus*  $\alpha$ -amylase gene, 3282  
*gyrB* from *V. parahaemolyticus*, 681  
*L. ferrooxidans* chemoreceptor gene, 2380  
*L. plantarum* *pls* locus, 1871  
*L. rhamnosus* *pepR* gene, 1831  
 levansucrase genes, 3180  
*P. chrysosporium* *leu2*, 2624  
*purDEK* from *L. lactis*, 4321  
*S. aureus* *brnQ*, 763  
*T. halophila* *xyt* operon, 2513  
*L*-threonine aldolase gene, 549  
 toluene/o-xylene monooxygenase gene, 3626
- Nylon-degrading enzymes  
 purification, characterization, 1366
- O demethylation  
 vanillate and syringate, 836
- Oceans  
 nitrogen-fixing organisms, 3444
- Octanoic acid-supplemented medium  
*S. cerevisiae*  $H^+$ -ATPase, 779
- Oculina patagonica*  
*Vibrio* and coral bleaching, 1379
- OLAND system  
 ammonium removal, 4500
- Oligonucleotide probes  
 cricket hindgut microbiota, 752  
*E. coli* 16S rRNA accessibility, 4973  
*G. amarue*, 2503  
 individual species detection, 4994  
*L. pneumophila*, 2686  
 natural bacterial communities, 185  
 protozoan grazing, 1264  
 toxic cyanobacteria, 2639
- Oligopeptides  
 utilization by *L. monocytogenes*, 1059
- Oligosaccharides  
 synthesis by *L. mesenteroides*, 1644
- Oligotrophic microcosms  
*E. faecalis* survival, 4238
- Oligotrophic oceans  
 nitrogen-fixing organisms, 3444
- Oligotrophic ultramicrobacteria  
 ribosome content, 4433  
 rRNA operon copy number, 4433
- Olive oil mill wastewaters  
*P. flavido-alba*, 2726
- O-Methyltransferase I  
*A. parasiticus*, 166
- Oocysts  
 detection in drinking water, 2278  
 freshwater clams, 427  
 inactivation by ammonia, 784  
 sensitive and rapid detection, 1743  
 survival in seawater and oysters, 1070
- Oral bacteria  
 anaerobic damage by Fe and Cu, 27  
 chlorhexidine susceptibility, 3515
- ordA*  
 aflatoxin biosynthesis, 4834
- Organic acids  
 ABTS radical reduction, 2026  
 biobleaching of kraft pulp, 2409  
 catabolite repression, 1
- Organic matter  
 Ross Sea sediment, 3838
- Organic solvents  
 cholesterol oxidase purification, 1929
- Organophosphate utilization  
*E. coli* K-12, 2601
- Origin of transfer  
 lactococci, 1541
- ortho*-cleavage degradation pathway  
 toluene, 748
- Osmoprotection  
*H. elongata*, 4095  
*S. meliloti*, 1420
- Osmoregulation  
 fungi, 607
- Osmotic signals  
*gpdA* promoter activation, 2229
- Osmotic strength  
*R. meliloti* cyclic glucan synthesis, 1290
- Osmotic upshock  
 halotolerant *Brevibacterium* sp., 3641
- Osmotolerance  
*P. fellutanum*, 273
- Oxalic acid oxidation  
 MnP-dependent  $H_2O_2$  production, 68
- Oxidation  
 dibromomethane, 4629  
 methyl bromide, 4629
- Oxidative damage  
 oral streptococci, 27
- Oxidative radical species  
 reduction by organic acids, 2026
- Oxygen  
*B. japonicum* lipid synthesis, 1963  
*katA* expression regulation, 1359  
*P. aeruginosa* biofilm heterogeneity, 4035
- Oxygen concentration  
 nitrifier community structure, 3584
- Oxygen consumption  
*Desulfovibrio* strains, 1034
- Oxygen regulation  
*S. cerevisiae* culture, 1040
- Oxygen sensitivity  
*D. vulgaris*, 2882
- Oxygen uptake  
 nitrifying bacterial activities, 2266
- Oxygenase  
*S. paucimobilis* gene cloning, 2520
- Oxygen-insensitive methane microsensor  
 rice paddy methane, 864
- Oxygen-limited autotrophic nitrification-denitrification  
 ammonium removal system, 4500
- Oxytetracycline  
 resistant *A. salmonicida*, 4194
- Oysters  
*C. parvum* oocysts, 1070  
*V. vulnificus*, 1459  
*V. vulnificus* phages, 346
- Ozone depletion  
 brominated methane oxidation, 4629
- Paenibacillus azotofixans*  
 diversity of maize strains, 3860  
*nifH* genetic diversity, 2770
- Palladium  
 enzymatic recovery, 4607
- Pantoea agglomerans*  
 EPS production on wheat roots, 3740  
 gallic acid decarboxylase, 4743
- pap* operon  
 pediocin ACh secretion, 14
- Parallel evolution  
 squid-bacterium symbioses, 3209
- Paramagnetic beads  
 toxic cyanobacterium detection, 34
- Parathyroid hormone  
 high-level production, 526
- Particulate methane monooxygenase  
 methane, TCE degradation, 1106
- Pasteurization  
 fruit juice and *E. coli*, 1566  
 milk, letter to the editor, 2760
- Pathogenesis  
*L. pneumophila*, 3127
- Pathogenicity  
 Shiga-like-toxin-producing *E. coli*, 4134  
*V. alginolyticus*, for fish, 4269
- pcbAB* (*acvA*)  
 penicillin biosynthesis gene, 843
- PCR  
*B. distans* in river water, 4103  
 bacterium-specific primers, 795  
 bias in template-to-product ratios, 3724  
 bovine *C. parvum* analysis, 2262  
*C. burnetii* detection, 4234  
*C. parvum* detection limits, 2281  
*C. parvum* identification, 1454  
*C. proteoclasticum*, 907  
 Canary Island *Bradyrhizobium* strains, 2096  
 cyclic lipopeptinona peptide producers, 226  
 date palm pathogen, 633  
 denitrifying bacterium identification, 3769  
 direct in situ detection, 1536  
*E. coli* O157:H7, 1640  
 fingerprinting of cyanobacteria, 265  
 fish pathogen detection, 3066  
 honeybee larva pathogen, 1983  
 inhibition by RT, 669  
 inhibition prevention, 3748  
*M. bovis* detection in milk, 3099  
*M. pluton*, 1983  
 marine cyanophage detection, 2051  
 microsporidia, 333  
*Phytophthora* species identification, 948  
*Pseudomonas* 16S rRNA gene detection, 2545  
 shiga toxin-producing *E. coli*, 2449  
*Shigella* spp. in mayonnaise, 1242  
 watermark disease of willows, 3966  
 microbial community analysis, 4870  
 PCR-based DNA amplification  
*E. coli* O157:H7 detection, 3389

- PCR-based DNA test  
enterotoxigenic *B. cereus*, 1634
- PCR-detectable DNA  
differentiation of *Campylobacter* isolates, 363
- PCR-ribotyping  
*Xenorhabdus*, *Photorhabdus* spp., 4246
- PCR-SSCP  
microbial community analysis, 4870
- pDTG1  
naphthalene catabolism genes, 3633
- Peat bogs  
acidophilic methanotrophs, 922
- Pectin methylesterase  
*R. solanacearum*, 4918
- Pediocin AcH  
chimeric protein mutants, 1997  
secretion of chimeras by *E. coli*, 14
- Pediocin PA-1  
binding to lipid vesicles, 3530  
inhibition, 5057  
polyclonal antibodies, 4536  
production by *L. lactis*, 818
- Pediocin-producing starter cultures  
*L. monocytogenes* control, 4842
- Pediococcus* spp.  
pediocin AcH, 14
- Pelagic bacteria  
high mountain lake, 4299  
kinetics and characteristics, 4467
- Penicillin biosynthesis  
*A. nidulans* and *acvA* (*pcbAB*), 843
- Penicillium amagasakiense*  
nonglycosylated recombinant glucose oxidase, 1405
- Penicillium digitatum*  
ABC transporter and drug resistance, 3983
- Penicillium fellutanum*  
osmotolerance, 273
- Penicillium purpurogenum*  
 $\alpha$ -galactosidase cDNA cloning, 4489
- Penicillium roqueforti*  
PR oxidase, 5012
- Pentacyanonitrosyl complexes  
*C. sporogenes* inhibition, 3195
- Pentaerythritol tetranitrate reductase  
TNT degradation, 2864
- pepP*  
genetic characterization, 4591
- pepR*  
*L. rhamnosus* prolinase, 1831
- Peptide deformylase  
*C. beijerinckii*, 1780
- Peroxidases  
wood-rotting fungi, 1601
- Perturbed agricultural soil  
microbial community changes, 2739
- Pesticide treatments  
metabolic, genetic fingerprinting, 2814
- Petroleum-contaminated aquifers  
benzene degradation, 775, 1937
- pH  
*E. coli* growth modeling, 1773  
*L. lactis* lactose metabolism, 2111  
*M. anisopliae* enzyme production, 709  
methane consumption by soils, 2397  
nitrifier community structure, 3584  
survival of PAH degraders in soil, 359
- Phaffia rhodozyma*  
*rpL41* as drug resistance marker, 1947
- Phanerochaete chrysosporium*  
 $\beta$ -glucosidase, 2748  
3,4-dichloroaniline mineralization, 3305  
*leu2* cloning, 2624  
Mn peroxidase gene regulation, 569  
mRNAs in wood, 1924, 3536
- Phanerochaete flavidio-alba*  
decolorized olive oil mill waste, 2726  
ligninolytic enzymes, 2726
- Pharmaceutical plant wastewater  
*Acinetobacter* antibiotic resistance, 3499
- Phase variation  
*X. nematophilus*, 1188
- Phaseolus vulgaris* phylloplane  
bacterial gene transfer, 1902
- Phellinus pomaceus*  
chloromethane emission, 2831
- Phenanthrene-degrading bacteria  
humic acid and clay effect, 3123  
intertidal sediments, 2560
- Phenol hydroxylase  
TCE degradation, 4353
- Phenol-degrading bacteria  
detection in activated sludge, 4396  
isolation, characterization, 2424  
population dynamics in sludge, 1203  
*R. eutropha*, 1
- Phenolic acid decarboxylase gene  
cloning, analysis, expression, 1466
- Phenylalanine  
conversion to benzaldehyde, 3009
- phnE*  
organophosphate utilization, 2601
- Phosphate  
removal from wastewater, 992  
*S. bovis* energy spilling, 976
- Phosphate starvation  
alkaline phosphatase expression, 1526  
*T. ferrooxidans*, 4990
- Phosphatidylinositol biosynthesis  
*B. japonicum*, 1963
- Phosphite  
utilization by *K. aerogenes*, 3754
- Phosphoenolpyruvate phosphomutase  
phosphonoalanine mineralization, 2287
- Phospholipid fatty acids  
microbial community succession in compost, 4062
- Phospholipid vesicles  
pediocin PA-1 binding, 3530
- Phosphonate  
utilization by *K. aerogenes*, 3754
- Phosphonoalanine  
mineralization by *B. cepacia*, 2287
- Phosphonomycin  
degradation by *R. huakuii*, 356
- Phosphotransferase system  
*ptsH* and *ptsI* from *L. monocytogenes*, 3147
- Photometric application of Gram stain  
aquatic bacterial population analysis, 742
- Photorhabdus luminescens*  
insecticidal toxins, 3029, 3036  
small-colony variant, 3214
- Photorhabdus* spp.  
Caribbean isolates, 4246
- Photosynthetic bacteria  
deep-ocean hydrothermal vent, 337  
stressed *Synechococcus* sp., 3893
- Phthalate  
biodegradation, 4711
- Phylloplane  
gene transfer, 1902
- Phyllosphere  
biofilms, 4789
- Phylogenetic diversity  
Oregon coastal bacterioplankton, 294  
plastid SSU rRNA genes, 294
- Phylogeny  
biodegradable plastic degraders, 5008  
*N. ramosa*, 1895  
rhizobia from *Acacia* spp., 4912
- Phytase  
*B. subtilis*, 2079
- Phytase gene  
*T. lanuginosus*, 4423
- Phytopathogens  
*Agrobacterium* spp., 3977  
*C. carbonum*, 1497  
chestnut blight fungus, 2988  
crown gall, 3977  
date palms, 633  
fungi and plant defenses, 2386  
levansucrase genes, 3180  
*P. digitatum* drug resistance, 3983  
*P. infestans*, 4007  
*P. syringae*, 3948  
*P. syringae* levansucrase, 3180  
*Phytophthora* species identification, 948  
phytoplasma-directed plantibodies, 4566  
quantification in soil, 3846  
*R. fascians* *rmB* operon, 1276  
*R. solanacearum*, 4546, 4918  
*R. solani*, 3939, 4015  
tobamoviruses, 1430, 1436  
turf grass, 4015  
*V. dahliae*, 3846  
watermark disease of willows, 3966  
*X. oryzae* pv. *oryzae*, 1663
- Phytophthora infestans*  
mtDNA polymorphisms, 4007
- Phytoplasma-directed plantibodies  
engineering, 4566
- Phytotoxins  
microbial utilization, 4313
- Picea rubens* Sarg.  
tobamoviruses, 1430, 1436
- Pichia stipitis*  
alcohol dehydrogenase genes, 1350  
pyruvate decarboxylase genes, 94
- Pig feces  
drug-resistant *E. coli* measurement, 366
- Pink-filament-forming bacteria  
*T. ruber* gen. nov., sp. nov., 3576
- pip*  
expression in *L. lactis*, 4736
- Piscirickettsia salmonis*  
detection in salmonids, 3066
- pKW301  
arsenic resistance, 411
- Planctomycetales*  
marine fosmid library, 3075
- Planktonic archaeal assemblages  
seasonal, spatial variability, 2585
- Plant growth-promoting bacteria  
nickel toxicity reduction, 3663
- Plant polysaccharides  
metabolism by *L. gongylophorus*, 4820
- Plant surfaces  
biofilms, 4789
- Plantaricin C  
production by *L. plantarum*, 3512

- Plantaricin S  
molecular analysis of locus, 1871
- Plantaricins EF and JK  
new two-peptide bacteriocins, 2269
- Plant-microorganism interactions  
*S. meliloti* and alfalfa roots, 3954
- Plasmid stability  
*Y. enterocolitica*, 1812
- Plasmid transfer  
bacteria in soil microarthropods, 2652  
marine bacteria, 2670
- Plasmids  
arsenic resistance, 411  
desulfurizing *Rhodococcus* strain X309, 4363  
*E. coli* silver resistance, 5042  
gene transfer in wheat rhizosphere, 880  
lactococci and bacteriophage resistance, 4618  
marine sediment bacteria, 2822  
mercury resistance, 1210  
naphthalene catabolism genes, 3633  
oxytetracycline-resistant *A. salmonicida*, 4194  
*P. syringae*, 3948  
*Pseudomonas atzABC* genes, 2323  
type II R/M system cloning, 2424
- Plasmin-resistant streptokinase  
*B. subtilis*, 824
- Plasposons  
genome analysis, 2710
- Plastid SSU rRNA genes  
phylogenetic diversity, 294
- Pleurotus eryngii*  
industrial dye transformation, 2788  
wheat straw degradation, 325
- Pleurotus ostreatus*  
fruit-body-specific hydrophobin, 4028
- Plutella xylostella*  
*B. thuringiensis* toxins, 1385
- Poliovirus  
detection in mussels, 3118
- Poly(3-hydroxybutyrate) biosynthesis  
*E. coli*, 4897
- Polychlorinated biphenyls  
anaerobic dechlorination, 2966  
biodegradation, 2006, 4823  
congener degradation, 2020  
dechlorination, 1786  
detection with reporter strain, 5023  
metabolite biodegradation, 4637
- Polyclonal antibodies  
pediocin PA-1, 4536
- Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons  
biodegradation, 356, 359, 1447, 4180, 4610, 4703  
microbial community response, 3422
- Polyester  
degradation by *T. fusca*, 1731
- Polyester polyurethane-degrading enzymes  
*C. acidovorans*, 62
- Polygalacturonases  
*C. carbonum*, 1497
- Polyglucose  
*Desulfovibrio* oxygen consumption, 1034
- Polyhydroxyalkanoate biosynthesis  
*A. latus*, 4897
- Polyhydroxyalkanoate synthase  
*C. acidovorans*, 3437
- Polyhydroxybutyrate synthesis  
*Rhizobium* strain, 2859
- Polyphosphate kinase  
*Acetobacter ppk* transcription, 896
- Polyurethane  
degradation by *C. acidovorans*, 62
- Pontederia cordata*  
root-associated methanotrophs, 1099
- Population biology  
canavanine effect on *B. cereus*, 4683
- Population dynamics  
activated sludge, 1203  
high mountain lake, 4299  
phenol degraders in sludge, 1203
- Population size  
plant surface biofilms, 4789
- Porin proteins  
expression in *V. anguillarum*, 138
- Potomac horse fever  
*E. risticii* detected in snails, 2888
- Poultry  
*C. jejuni*, 1816
- ppk* transcription  
phosphate starvation, 896
- pPT23A  
*P. syringae*, 3948
- PR oxidase  
*P. roquefortii*, 5012
- Predation  
nanoflagellates and groundwater bacteria, 618
- Pressure  
*B. subtilis* spore germination, 3220  
effect on lipid composition, 479  
*L. plantarum* inactivation, 509  
lethality of ultrasound, 465
- Pressure-resistant *E. coli* mutants  
survival in fruit juice, 1566
- Prevotella bryantii*  
amino acid synthesis, 2836
- Prevotella* spp.  
restriction enzyme profiling, 3683
- Probiotics  
anti-*Helicobacter* activity, 4573  
*L. acidophilus*, 4573  
*L. paracasei* in Cheddar cheese, 2192  
*L. rhamnosus* strains, 4816
- Prochlorococcus* spp.  
ultradian growth, 1066
- Prokaryotic mRNA  
differential display, 3698
- Prokaryotic promoters  
modulation of strength, 82
- Prolinase  
*L. rhamnosus* gene, 1831
- Proline iminopeptidase gene  
expression in *L. lactis*, 4736
- Proline-producing mutants  
*T. thermophilus*, 4328
- Prolyl dipeptidyl peptidase  
*A. oryzae*, 4809
- 1,3-Propanediol operon  
construction, characterization, 98
- Prophage-encoded enzymes  
*L. lactis* subsp. *cremoris*, 4142
- Propionibacterium freudenreichii*  
humic acid reduction, 4507
- Propionibacterium shermanii*  
*pip* gene cloning, 4736
- Proteases  
cold-adapted protease engineering, 492  
*P. fluorescens*, 914
- Protective antigen  
*B. anthracis*, 982
- Protein engineering  
cold-adapted protease, 492  
plasmin-resistant streptokinase, 824
- Protein production  
chaperone effects, 1694
- Protein release  
*E. coli*, 392
- Protein synthesis  
*E. faecalis* in an oligotrophic microcosm, 4238
- Proteins  
expression in *V. anguillarum*, 138  
maximizing production, 1812
- Proteus mirabilis*  
scFv antibody expression, 4862
- Proton efflux  
*L. plantarum* inactivation, 509
- Proton motive force  
*S. bovis*,  $P_i$  and energy spilling, 976
- Protozoa  
*B. thuringiensis* growth, 1750  
fermentative metabolism, 203  
invasion by *Legionella* spp., 3127, 3134  
*L. pneumophila* uptake, 126
- Protozoan bacterivory  
*E. coli* survival in water, 197
- Protozoan grazing  
attached bacteria, 1264
- Protozoan parasites  
detection by PCR, 333
- pRS01  
lactococcal conjugative *oriT*, 1541
- Pseudoalteromonas* spp.  
algicidal bacteria, 2806  
marine agarolytic isolate, 4378
- Pseudomonas acidovorans*  
DDE and DPE cometabolism, 2141
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*  
lytic bacteriophages, 575  
 $O_2$  and biofilm heterogeneity, 4035
- Pseudomonas alcaligenes*  
lipase production, 2644
- Pseudomonas chlororaphis*  
1,2,3,4-TeCB degradation, 3798
- Pseudomonas cichorii*  
1,3-dichloropropene degradation, 2931
- Pseudomonas fluorescens*  
antifungal activity, 3563  
cyanide assimilation, 4452  
extracellular protease, 914  
phenanthrene degradation, 3123  
TCE rhizoremediation, 112
- Pseudomonas nautica*  
NADP-isocitrate dehydrogenase, 4958
- Pseudomonas paucimobilis*  
vanillate, syringate O demethylation, 836
- Pseudomonas putida*  
cell lysis, 4904  
c-type cytochromes, 3549, 3556  
field release assays, 2072  
individual species detection, 4994  
Mn oxidation, 3549, 3556  
*tod* operon induction, 5049  
toluene transformation, 748
- Pseudomonas* spp.  
aerobic  $\alpha,\omega$ -dichloroalkane degradation, 3507  
antifungal strains and AM fungi, 2304  
atrazine catabolism, 2323

- cholesterol oxidase, 1929  
cold-adapted lipase, 486  
denitrification, 813  
PCR to detect 16S rRNA genes, 2545  
styrene degradation genes, 2032  
survival after solvent shock, 38  
TCE-oxidizing strains, 2454  
tellurite resistance, 4040  
L-threonine aldolase, 549
- Pseudomonas stutzeri*  
chloroform oxidation, 3023  
1,1-dichloroethylene oxidation, 3023  
RpoN and denitrification, 3092  
TCE oxidation, 3023  
toluene/o-xylene monooxygenase, 3023, 3626
- Pseudomonas syringae*  
genomic plasticity, 3948  
pPT23A-like plasmids, 3948
- Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *glycinea*  
levansucrase genes, 3180
- Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *phaseolicola*  
levansucrase genes, 3180
- Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae*  
cyclic lipodepsinonapeptide, 226  
stone fruit trees, 3818
- Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato*  
genospecies III genetic diversity, 1180
- pSOX  
desulfurization plasmid replicon, 4363
- PspGI  
thermostable restriction enzyme, 3669
- Psychrophilic gene expression  
mesophilic hosts, 1163
- Psychrotolerant bacteria  
PCB degradation, 4823
- Psychrotrophs  
alkane degradation, 2578  
*B. cereus* detection, 3525  
cold-adapted lipase, 486
- ptsH* and *ptsI*  
cloning and expression, 3147
- Pulmonary hemosiderosis  
trichothecene mycotoxins, 3620
- Pulsed-field gel electrophoresis  
*C. botulinum* from trout farms, 4161  
*C. botulinum* group II, 703  
*Campylobacter* isolates, 2346
- purDEK  
cloning and expression, 4321
- Pure culture studies  
*N. ramosa*, 1890
- Purple sulfur bacteria  
subfossil molecular remains, 4513
- Pycnoporus cinnabarinus*  
laccase gene, 1766
- Pyoverdines  
ferrous iron oxidation, 1472
- Pyrite  
attachment of thiobacilli, 2937
- Pyrobaculum aerophilum*  
tungsten effect, 3004
- Pyrobaculum islandicum*  
glutamate dehydrogenase, 2152
- Pyrococcus* spp.  
thermostable restriction enzyme, 3669
- Pyruvate decarboxylase  
fusel alcohol production, 1303  
*P. stipitis*, 94  
*S. cerevisiae*, 2133
- Pyruvylated mannose  
liberation by xanthan lyase, 3765
- Quasi-lysis  
*E. coli* protein release, 392
- Quinone profiling  
bacteria in sewage sludge, 992
- Quorum sensors  
urethral catheter biofilms, 3486
- Radish sprouts  
*E. coli* O157:H7, 1532
- Ralstonia eutropha*  
catabolite repression, 1  
TCE degradation, 4353
- Ralstonia solanacearum*  
detection by FISH, 4546  
pectin methylesterase, 4918
- Ralstonia* spp.  
2,6-dichlorophenol mineralization, 2566
- Randomly amplified polymorphic DNA  
*C. parvum* analysis, 1954  
dextran-producing leuconostocs, 3096  
*L. rhamnosus* strains, 4816  
*P. syringae* pv. *tomato* diversity, 1180  
PCR analysis of *C. parvum*, 2262  
*V. vulnificus* analysis, 3025, 3403
- Raspberries  
*C. caryatanensis* detection, 2284
- Raw minced meat  
antibiotic-resistant enterococci, 1825
- rbo*  
deletion mutagenesis, 2882
- Recombinant bacteria  
high nitrate load removal, 5016  
lipase production, 2644  
sheep and fluoroacetate poisoning, 3496
- Recombinant enzymes  
folding state assessment, 1163  
glucose oxidase, 1405  
*P. amagasakiense*, 1405
- Recombinant human hemoglobin  
high-fidelity translation, 1589
- Recombinant human parathyroid hormone  
high-level production, 526
- Recombinant protein folding  
chaperone effects, 1694
- Recreational water  
enumeration of enterococci, 678
- Red spruce trees  
tobamoviruses, 1430, 1436
- Reduced transition metal ions  
oral streptococcus killing, 27
- Reductive dechlorination  
Aroclor 1260, 1052  
tetrachloroethene, 1270  
trichlorobenzenes, 496
- Reductive dehalogenation  
Aroclor 1260, 1786  
brominated biphenyls, 940  
chlorophenols, 4603  
*D. frappieri*, 4603
- Reductive metabolism  
2,4,6-trinitrotoluene, 246
- Reductive ruminal acetogenesis  
assessment, 3429
- Registered designation of origin  
Camembert cheese lactococci, 4729
- Relatedness  
*X. fragariae* strains, 3961
- Renaturing polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis  
*L. lactis* bacteriolytic enzymes, 4142
- Repeated sequence R5a  
*B. japonicum*, 1845
- Repetitive extragenic palindromic PCR  
Canary Island *Bradyrhizobium* strains, 2096
- Residual lignin  
manganese peroxidase effects, 2273
- Resistance mechanisms  
*A. salmonicida* and oxytetracycline, 4194  
*E. coli* O157:H7 and chlorine, 4658  
*E. coli* and silver, 5042  
*Pseudomonas* spp. and tellurite, 4040  
yeast cells and nisin, 4047
- Restriction enzymes  
*Bacteroides* and *Prevotella* profiling, 3683  
PspGI from a *Pyrococcus* sp., 3669
- Restriction fragment length polymorphisms  
Canary Island *Bradyrhizobium* strains, 2096  
*C. parvum*  $\beta$ -tubulin gene, 4477  
*X. fragariae* strain relatedness, 3961
- Restriction/modification systems  
lactococci, 2424  
PspGI from a *Pyrococcus* sp., 3669
- Reverse sample genome probing  
hydrocarbon degraders, 637
- Reverse transcriptase  
inhibition of PCR, 669
- Reverse transcriptase PCR  
viable microorganisms in food, 1157  
virus detection in mussels, 3118  
virus detection in shellfish, 858
- Reverse transcription-PCR  
16S rRNA quantification, 4581  
*E. coli* viability indicator, 1313  
Mn peroxidase gene regulation, 569  
oocyst and cyst detection, 1743
- Rhamnaceae  
diversity of *Frankia* strains, 3539
- Rhizobia  
diversity in Australia, 3989  
diversity and phylogeny, 4912  
LPS and K antigens, 4930  
*nodA* and *nifH* phylogeny, 419  
wild beans in southern Andes, 3520
- Rhizobiaceae  
LMW RNA profiles, 1555
- Rhizobium etli*  
competitiveness, 2630
- Rhizobium etli*-like allele  
rhizobia on beans from Southern Andes, 3520
- Rhizobium huakuii*  
phosphonomycin degradation, 356
- Rhizobium leguminosarum* bv. *trifolii*  
distribution in soil aggregates, 970
- Rhizobium meliloti*  
cyclic glucan synthesis, 1290  
salt regulation of EPS II, 1024  
starvation-induced changes, 1708
- Rhizobium* spp.  
PHB synthesis, 2859
- Rhizoctonia solani*  
biological control, 3939  
turf grass disease, 4015
- Rhizopine-catabolizing bacteria  
detection, isolation, 4944



- Rhizoremediation  
trichloroethylene, 112
- Rhizosphere bacteria  
antifungal *P. fluorescens*, 3563  
archaea and rice roots, 4983  
bacterial antibiotic effects, 5020  
cryptic gene-mobilizing plasmids, 880  
dynamics, 4950  
EPS production on wheat roots, 3740  
maize roots and N<sub>2</sub> fixation, 3860  
*P. azotofixans*, 3860  
salt marsh diazotrophs, 4276
- Rhodococcus fascians*  
*rmB* operon, 1276
- Rhodococcus* spp.  
alkane degradation, 2578  
amidase acyl transfer activity, 2844  
aromatic hydrolase genes, 2006  
benzothiazole degradation, 3270  
desulfurization plasmid replicon, 4363  
isoprene utilization, 2800
- Riboflavin production  
*A. gossypii*, 4283
- Ribosomal DNA  
contaminants in environmental studies, 3110  
*Phytophthora* species identification, 948
- Ribosomal protein L41 gene  
drug resistance marker, 1947
- Ribosome content  
*Sphingomonas* spp., 4433
- Ribotyping  
*V. vulnificus* isolates, 3403
- Rice hull ash  
adsorbent for bacteriocins, 4403
- Rice paddies  
methane measurement, 864  
methanogenic community, 960
- Rice plants  
root-associated archaea, 4983
- Riverine microbial community response  
PAH contamination, 3422
- Rivers  
*B. distasonis*, 4103  
denitrification, 2533
- RNA profiles  
*Rhizobiaceae*, 1555
- Rodents  
*B. burgdorferi* transmission, 1169
- Root colonization  
*A. tumefaciens* mutants, 2341  
*P. agglomerans* and wheat, 3740  
*S. meliloti* and alfalfa, 3954
- Roots  
archaea of rice plants, 4983  
bacterial CO oxidation, 4939  
mercury resistance plasmids, 1210  
methanotrophs of freshwater macrophytes, 1099
- Ross Sea, Antarctica  
bacterial distribution, 3838  
enzymatic activity, 3838  
organic matter in sediments, 3838
- Rotaviruses  
flow cytometry detection, 2392
- rpL41*  
drug resistance marker, 1947
- RpoN  
*P. stutzeri* denitrification, 3092
- 16S rRNA  
accessibility to probes, 4973  
human fecal bacteria, 3854  
*Planctomycetales* clones, 3075
- rRNA content  
*Synechococcus* growth rate, 3346
- 16S rRNA genes  
bacterium-specific PCR primers, 795  
crenarchaeotes in soils, 4333  
methanogen diversity in rice paddy, 960  
microbial community analysis, 4870  
PCR to detect *Pseudomonas* strains, 2545  
phylogeny in Netherlands soils, 871  
quantification in complex bacterial communities, 4581  
restriction enzyme profiling, 3683  
2,3,5,6-tetrachlorobiphenyl degraders, 3359
- rRNA hybridization probes  
*G. amarae*, 2503
- rRNA operon copy number  
*Sphingomonas* spp., 4433
- 16S rRNA probes  
*L. pneumophila*, 2686
- rRNA stability  
nucleic acid-based detection assays, 4264
- rRNA-targeted oligonucleotide probes  
cricket hindgut microbiota, 752  
human fecal flora variation, 3336  
uncultivated bacillus detection, 4588
- rmB* operon  
*R. fascians*, 1276
- Ruminal microorganisms  
amino acid synthesis, 2836  
detection by competitive PCR, 907  
reductive acetogenesis, 3429  
restriction enzyme profiling, 3683  
sheep and fluoroacetate poisoning, 3496  
tannin-tolerant bacteria, 3824
- Ruminants  
ammonia-hyperproducing bacteria, 1786
- Russia  
Lyme borreliosis, 2705
- Saccharomyces boulardii*  
cholera toxin-induced signal, 564
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*  
acetic acid and pH<sub>i</sub>, 530  
acetic acid transport, 665  
cholera toxin-induced signal, 564  
cutinase production, 316  
fermentative capacity, 4226  
flow cytometry for detection, 1139  
fusel alcohol production, 1303  
 $\alpha$ -galactosidase gene expression, 4489  
H<sup>+</sup>-ATPase, 779  
heterologous protein expression, 793  
homothallic strain hybrids, 5039  
isoamyl acetate production, 4076  
oxygen regulation in culture, 1040  
pyruvate decarboxylase overproduction, 2133  
vital staining and detection, 1139  
wine fermentation, 3831
- Saccharomyces sensu stricto*  
new hybrids, 3887
- Saccharomyces* spp.  
recombinant xylose fermenters, 1852
- Saccharopolyspora erythraea*  
sonication-dependent electroporation, 1580
- Sagittaria latifolia*  
root-associated methanotrophs, 1099
- Sake  
flavor development, 4076
- Salinity  
survival of PAH degraders in soil, 359  
*Thermococcus* compatible solute accumulation, 3591  
*V. vulnificus* in oysters, 1459
- Salix* spp. (willows)  
watermark disease agent, 3966
- Salmonella choleraesuis*  
sensitization to AS-48, 4623
- Salmonella enterica* serovar Enteritidis  
more-virulent variants, 2166
- Salmonella enteritidis*  
biphasic thermal inactivation, 459
- Salmonella typhimurium*  
detection in animals, 5033  
MAbs to flagellar antigens, 5033  
SCFA-induced acid resistance, 3458  
self-destruction, 1323
- Salmonids  
*P. salmonis* detection, 3066
- Salt  
EPS II regulation in *R. meliloti*, 1024  
methane oxidation by *M. trichosporium*, 253
- Salt marsh fungi  
DMSP lyase activity, 1484
- Salt marshes  
*H. halophilus*, 3813  
rhizosphere diazotroph diversity, 4276
- scFv antibody  
phytoplasma-directed plantibodies, 4566
- Sclerotial development  
*S. sclerotiorum* and cAMP, 2539
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*  
cAMP and sclerotial development, 2539
- Sclerotium rolfsii*  
endoglycanase induction, 594
- Screening methods  
*E. coli* O157:H7 in beef, 4390  
exopolysaccharide-deficient mutants, 4600  
fish and fish pathogens, 3066  
lignin degraders, 1548  
microorganisms with antiviral activity, 1161  
Mn(IV) reduction mutants, 2716
- Sea grass  
antibiotic metabolite, 1490
- Seasonal abundance  
lysogenic bacteria in estuaries, 2308
- Seasonal and spatial variability  
Antarctic microbial assemblages, 2585
- Seawater  
marine isolate kinetics, 4467  
*V. vulnificus* isolation, 1721
- Secondary metabolites  
*A. terreus*, 3707
- Secretory protein maturation, stability  
*B. subtilis*, 2875  
*T. reesei*, 3202
- Sediment  
anaerobic benzene degradation, 775  
Aroclor 1260 dechlorination, 1052  
Aroclor 1260 dehalogenation, 1786  
bacterial enumeration, 5000  
bacterial plasmid diversity, 2822  
benzene degradation, 1937  
biphenyl-degrading communities, 3014  
brominated biphenyl dehalogenation, 940  
*D. sulfoexigens* sp. nov., 119

- Hg methylation, demethylation, 1013  
 iron-oxidizing bacteria, 4846  
 microbial community composition, 2691  
 nitrate micropiles, 3264  
 nitrate-reducing bacteria, 4846  
 nucleic acid quantification, 3238  
 phenanthrene degradation, 2560  
 purple sulfur bacterium remains, 4513  
 Ross Sea organic matter, 3838  
 sulfur disproportionation, 119  
*Thiomicrospira* distribution, 4650  
*V. vulnificus* isolation, 1721
- Sedimentation velocity  
 cysts and oocysts, 4460
- Sediment-free PCB dechlorination  
 2,3,5,6-tetrachlorobiphenyl, 2966
- Seedlings  
 nickel toxicity reduction, 3663
- Selection markers  
 tellurite resistance, 4040
- Selenomonas ruminantium*  
 amino acid synthesis, 2836
- Semipermeable membranes  
 electrical double layer properties, 2295
- Sepiolid squid  
 symbiotic luminous bacteria, 3209
- Sequence polymorphism  
*C. parvum*  $\beta$ -tubulin gene, 4477
- Sequential random mutagenesis  
 cold-adapted protease engineering, 492
- Serine acetyltransferase  
*E. coli* cysteine, cystine production, 1607
- Serotyping  
*Campylobacter* isolates, 2346
- Sewage  
 hepatitis E virus, 4485  
 nitrite oxidizers, 1878  
 phages that infect *E. coli* O157:H7, 2443
- Sewage water treatment plants  
*E. faecalis* gene transfer, 626
- Sheep  
 protection from fluoroacetate poisoning, 3496
- Sheep blowfly larvae  
 Cyt protein effect, 4060
- Shellfish  
 viruses, 3376, 5027
- Shewanella putrefaciens*  
 Mn(IV) reduction mutants, 2716
- Shiga toxin 2  
*E. coli* O157:H7 phages in sewage, 2443
- Shiga toxin-producing *E. coli*  
 detection in food, 4210  
 hemolysin variants, 2449
- Shiga-like-toxin-producing *E. coli*  
 EHEC hemolysin, 4134
- Shigella* spp.  
 detection in mayonnaise, 1242
- Short tandemly repeated repetitive sequences  
 fingerprinting of cyanobacteria, 265
- Short-chain fatty acids  
*S. typhimurium* acid resistance, 3458
- Shrimp  
*V. parahaemolyticus* detection, 681
- Sick building syndrome  
 airborne actinomycete spores, 4410  
 microbial growth on building materials, 2914  
 mitochondrial toxin, 4767
- $\sigma^{54}$   
*P. stutzeri* denitrification, 3092
- Signal transduction  
*L. micdadei* invades *H. vermiformis*, 3134
- Silage fermentation  
 leuconostocs and *Weissella*, 2982
- Silicic acid  
 adsorbent for bacteriocins, 4403
- Silver  
 resistant *E. coli*, 5042
- Simulated acid rain  
 soil microbial community effects, 2173
- Single-chain antibody  
*B. cereus* spores, 2490, 2497
- Single-chain variable-fragment antibody  
 phytoplasm-directed plantibodies, 4566  
 prokaryotic expression, 4862
- Single-ion-channel resolution  
 fungal plasma membrane, 1569
- Sinorhizobium fredii*  
 LPS and K antigens, 4930
- Sinorhizobium meliloti*  
 alfalfa root colonization, 3954  
 LPS and K antigens, 4930  
 osmoprotection, 1420  
 stachydrine utilization, 3954
- Sinorhizobium* spp.  
*nodA* and *nifH* genes, 419  
 transposable partitioning locus, 1657
- Site-directed mutagenesis  
*B. sphaericus* toxins, 756
- Sludge-amended soil  
 phthalate ester degradation, 4711
- Small, acid-soluble proteins  
*B. subtilis* spore alkylation, 1958
- Small bacteria  
 biomass determination, 3900
- Small round-structured viruses  
 detection in shellfish, 858
- Small-colony variants  
*P. luminescens*, 3214
- Small-scale DNA sample preparation  
 cell and spore detection, 2463
- Small-subunit rRNA genes  
 diversity in ultraplankton, 294  
 identification of *Agroclype* spp., 4149  
 kingdom *Korarchaeota*, 5064  
 picoplankton diversity estimates, 4522
- S-methylated compounds  
*S. meliloti* osmoprotection, 1420
- Snails  
 Potomac horse fever bacterium, 2888
- Sodium chloride  
*A. bisporus* enzyme expression, 4689
- Sodium nitroprusside  
*C. sporogenes* inhibition, 3195
- Soft rot diseases  
*C. carbonum*, 1497
- Softwood kraft pulp  
 manganese peroxidase and lignin, 2273
- Soil  
 ammonia oxidizer analysis, 2958  
 atmospheric isoprene consumption, 172  
 atmospheric methane consumption, 2397  
 atmospheric methane oxidation, 1091, 4291  
 bacterial enumeration, 5000  
 biphenyl-degrading communities, 3014  
 BTX metabolism, 4924  
*C. parvum* detection limits, 2281  
 3-chlorobenzoate degraders, 1620  
 crenarchaeote diversity, 4333  
 detection of cells and spores, 2463  
 fungal activity measurement, 613  
 hydrocarbon degraders, 637  
 infectious tobamoviruses, 1430  
 maize roots and  $N_2$  fixation, 3860  
 methyl bromide removal, 2899  
 microbial community changes, 2739  
*N. europaea* cosubstrate oxidation, 1372  
*P. azotofixans* diversity, 3860  
 phylogeny of bacterial 16S rRNA sequences, 871  
*Pseudomonas* strains and solvent shock, 38  
*R. leguminosarum* distribution, 970  
 streptomycin biosynthesis, 5061  
 survival of PAH degraders, 359  
*V. dahliae* microsclerotia, 3846  
 virus adsorption, transport, 405
- Soil aggregation  
 rhizosphere, 3740
- Soil bacteria  
 acid rain effects, 2173  
 Hawaii, 1283  
 methyl bromide consumption, 1864  
 pesticide treatment fingerprinting, 2814  
 self-transmissible mercury resistance, 1210
- Soil microarthropods  
 bacterium plasmid transfer, 2652  
 gut microbiology, 2660
- Soil microbial community  
 metal-rich sludge effect, 238  
 rRNA characterization, 1283
- Solar Lake  
 sulfate-reducing bacteria, 2943
- Soluble iron reduction  
 thermophilic iron oxidizers, 2181
- Soluble methane monooxygenase  
*M. trichosporium*, 1115
- Solvent production  
*C. beijerinckii*, 1780  
*E. coli*, 1079
- Solvent shock  
*Pseudomonas* strain survival, 38
- Somatic coliphages  
 treated wastewater, 4307
- Somatic hybrids  
 entomopathogenic fungi, 88
- Sorbitol-based vector  
 heterologous protein expression, 793
- Sourdough fermentation  
 microflora growth modeling, 2616
- Sparganium eurycarpum*  
 root-associated methanotrophs, 1099
- Sparus aurata* L.  
*V. alginolyticus*, 4269  
*Vibrio* chemotaxis, 1573
- Spatial heterogeneity  
*P. aeruginosa* in biofilms, 4035
- Species composition  
 changes monitored by DGGE, 5046
- Specific affinity  
 marine isolate kinetics, 4467
- Specific growth rate  
*S. cerevisiae* fermentative capacity, 4226
- Sphaerotilus natans*  
 lytic bacteriophages, 575
- Sphagnum* peat bogs  
 acidophilic methanotrophs, 922
- Sphingomonas paucimobilis*  
 methyl-substituted naphthalene oxidation, 1884

- oxygenase gene cloning, 2520  
vanillate, syringate O demethylation, 836
- Shingomonas* spp.  
ribosome content, 4433  
rRNA operon copy number, 4433
- Spodoptera exigua*  
nucleopolyhedrovirus, 4372
- Spodoptera litoralis*  
insecticidal crystal proteins, 1563
- Spores  
actinomycetes, airborne, 3807  
*B. subtilis*, 1958, 4109  
*B. thuringiensis*, 1750  
*Bacillus* spore Cu(II) adsorption, 1123  
pressure-induced germination, 3220  
single-chain antibody, 2490, 2497
- Sporulation  
aquatic hyphomycetes, 1522
- Squid  
symbiotic luminous bacteria, 805, 3209
- Stable-carbon-isotope compositions  
fatty acids in mussels with endosymbionts, 370
- STAB-SD sequence  
Cry3A yield optimization, 3932
- Stachybotrys chartarum*  
toxin production, 3620
- Stachydrine utilization  
*S. meliloti*, 3954
- Staining methods  
arbuscular-mycorrhizal fungi, 5004  
bacterial viability, 2697
- Standing freshwater plant litter  
decomposition by fungi, 607
- Staphylococcus aureus*  
cell viability indicator, 4264  
lantibiotic activity, 4803  
salt-sensitive mutants, 763
- Staphylococcus aureus* protein A anchor  
*L. lactis* surface display, 342
- Starved microorganisms  
*Acetobacter ppk* transcription, 896  
changes induced in *R. meliloti*, 1708  
*E. coli* O157:H7 chlorine resistance, 4658  
methanotrophs and methane uptake, 1143  
*T. ferrooxidans* and phosphate, 4990
- Stereo- and regioselective hydroxylation  
 $\alpha$ -ionone, 3878
- Sterigmatocystin gene expression  
*A. parasiticus*, 2275
- Stolbur phytoplasma  
antibody engineering, 4566
- Stone fruit trees  
*P. syringae* pv. *syringae*, 3818
- Stone surfaces  
methanotrophs, methanogens, 4530
- Streams  
toluene degradation, 1715
- Streptavidin-conjugated single-chain antibody  
*B. cereus* spores, 2497
- Streptococcus bovis*  
amino acid synthesis, 2836  
proton motive force and  $P_H$ , 976
- Streptococcus equisimilis*  
*lppC*-encoded acid phosphatase, 2439
- Streptococcus iniae*  
transmission to cultured fish, 4065
- Streptococcus mutans*  
gene replacement strategy, 2335  
lantibiotic mutacin II, 2335
- Streptococcus pneumoniae*  
insertion-duplication mutagenesis, 4796
- Streptococcus sanguis*  
effect of amine fluorides, 3503
- Streptococcus thermophilus*  
capsular EPS role in cheese moisture, 2147
- Streptokinase  
production by *B. subtilis*, 824
- Streptomyces griseus*  
mitochondrial toxin, 4767
- Streptomyces lividans*  
carbon utilization, 4217  
*xlnB* promoter, 4217
- Streptomyces scabies*  
thaxtomin A production, 4313
- Streptomyces* spp.  
enzymatic activation of glucose, 3972  
 $\alpha$ -ionone hydroxylation, 3878  
mercury resistance plasmids, 3383
- Streptomyces thermoviolaceus*  
novel  $\beta$ -N-acetylglucosaminidase, 2920
- Streptomycetes  
streptomycin biosynthesis, 5061
- Streptomycin biosynthesis genes  
soil streptomycetes, 5061
- Stressed microorganisms  
*A. bisporus* and NaCl, 4689  
*E. faecalis* in an oligotrophic microcosm, 4238  
hot spring *Synechococcus* sp., 3893  
*L. lactis* CitP induction, 850  
*S. cerevisiae* viability, 779  
ultrasound with microbubbles, 3927  
*V. cholerae* O1, 3648  
VTEC detection in ground beef, 1640
- Structural and functional dynamics  
sulfate reducers in biofilms, 3731
- Structure-function analysis  
nitrifying bioreactor, 3480
- Styrene degradation  
*Pseudomonas* sp., 2032  
(S)-Styrene oxide production  
styrene degradation genes, 2032
- Subfossil DNA  
purple sulfur bacteria, 4513
- Substrate selectivity  
4-hydroxy-2-keto-pentanoic acid aldolase, 4093
- Substrate specificity  
glucose-tolerant  $\beta$ -glucosidase, 3607  
muconate cycloisomerases, 3290
- Substrate usage  
biomarker, 4202
- Substrate utilization patterns  
BIOLOG GN method, 1220  
rhizosphere bacteria, 4950
- Substrates  
NADP-isocitrate dehydrogenase, 4958
- Subtractive hybridization  
habitat-based oligonucleotide probes, 185
- Subtropical estuaries  
lysogenic bacterium abundance, 2308
- Sucrose  
amine fluoride effect on *S. sanguis*, 3503  
trehalose production, 4346
- Sucrose medium  
*L. mesenteroides* dextranucrase, 1298
- Sugar beets  
antifungal *P. fluorescens*, 3563  
gene transfer to bacteria, 1550
- Suicide response  
*S. typhimurium*, 1323
- Sulfate-reducing bacteria  
acetate oxidation kinetics, 2301  
*D. vulgaris*, 53  
detection by MPN method, 1700  
enzymatic recovery of Pd<sup>0</sup>, 4607  
insertion element ISD1, 53  
*rbo* deletion mutagenesis, 2882  
Solar Lake, 2943  
structural, functional dynamics, 3731
- Sulfate-reducing conditions  
hexadecan-2-one degradation, 1576
- Sulfidogens  
mercury methylation, 1987
- Sulfonated azo compounds  
bacterial utilization, 2315
- Sulfur disproportionation  
*D. sulfoexigens* sp. nov., 119
- Sulfur-oxidizing *Thiomicrospira* spp.  
distribution in sediments, 4650
- Sulfur-turf microbial mats  
novel thermophiles, 1680
- Surface properties  
*Bacillus* spores, 1123  
*C. parvum* oocytes, 4439  
human bifidobacteria, 21
- Survival  
*C. parvum* oocysts, 1070  
*Campylobacter* spp. in water, 733  
*E. coli* in drinking water, 197  
*E. coli* O157:H7 in manure, 3166  
*E. faecalis* in an oligotrophic microcosm, 4238  
enteric pathogens on food, 3883  
individual AM fungus symbionts, 3473  
PAH degraders introduced into soil, 359  
*Pseudomonas* strains and solvent shock, 38
- Symbiosis  
AM fungi and plant roots, 3473  
cyanobacteria in lichens, 310  
hydrothermal vent mussels and bacteria, 370  
insects and bacteria, 3599  
leaf-cutting ants and fungus, 4820  
nematodes and bacteria, 3214  
squid and luminous bacteria, 805, 3209  
*Thiothrix* spp. and echinoderms, 3491
- Synechococcus* spp.  
growth on urea, 2361  
growth rate and rRNA content, 3346  
photosynthesis and stress, 3893  
UV-A and nanoflagellate grazing, 287
- Synthetic promoters  
modulation of strength, 82
- Syntrophic acetate oxidation  
*G. sulfurreducens*, 2232
- Syringate  
O demethylation, 836
- SYTOX green stain  
bacterial viability, 2697
- Tannin-tolerant bacteria  
characterization, 3824
- TaqMan  
*E. coli* O157:H7 detection, 3389
- Taxonomy  
*Xenorhabdus*, *Photorhabdus* nematode hosts, 4246
- Teat seals  
mastitis pathogen inhibition, 2287

- Tellurite resistance  
*Pseudomonas* spp., 4040
- Temperate forest soil  
atmospheric isoprene consumption, 172
- Temperate phage-host systems  
Mamala Bay, Oahu, Hawaii, 535
- Temperature  
amoebae in hospital water, 1822  
aquatic hyphomycete sporulation, 1522  
baculovirus replication, 2237  
*C. jejuni* at low temperatures, 3917  
coral bleaching, 1379  
*E. coli* growth modeling, 1773  
effects on *C. coli*, 581  
insect cell growth, 2237  
lethality of ultrasound, 465  
PCB degradation, 4823  
stressed *Synechococcus* sp., 3893  
*Thermococcus* compatible solute accumulation, 3591
- Temperature gradient gel electrophoresis  
16S rRNA quantification, 4581  
human fecal bacteria, 3854
- Template-to-product ratios  
multitemplate PCR, 3724
- 1,2,3,4-Tetrachlorobenzene  
biodegradation, 3798
- 2,3,5,6-Tetrachlorobiphenyl  
microbial dechlorination, 2966  
ortho dechlorination, 3359
- Tetrachloroethene  
reductive dechlorination, 1270
- Tetragenococcus halophila*  
xyl operon, 2513
- Tetrahymena pyriformis*  
*B. thuringiensis* growth, 1750
- Tetrahymena* spp.  
grazing on attached bacteria, 1264
- tfcC* and *tfdD*  
2,4,5-T metabolism, 2086
- Thalassia testudinum*  
antibiotic metabolite, 1490
- Thaxtomin A  
microbial utilization, 4313
- Thermal inactivation  
*S. enteritidis*, 459  
viable microorganisms in food, 1157
- Thermal resistance  
*B. subtilis* spores, 4109
- Thermal tolerance  
*M. paratuberculosis*, 999
- Thermococcus* spp.  
compatible solutes, 3591
- Thermocrinis ruber* gen. nov., sp. nov.  
pink filament former, 3576
- Thermomonospora fusca*  
polyester degradation, 1731
- Thermomyces lanuginosus*  
phytase gene, 4423
- Thermophiles  
bioleaching control system, 4555  
copolyester degradation, 1731  
heat shock response, 3063  
reduction of soluble iron, 2181  
sulfur-turf microbial mats, 1680
- Thermostable enzymes  
acid phosphatases from molds, 4446  
 $\alpha$ -L-arabinofuranosidase, 216  
*B. stearothermophilus*, 4428  
*Bacillus* alkaline xylanases, 3533  
*Bacillus* endochitinases, 3397  
cellulases from *T. neapolitana*, 4774  
DNA amplification mediation, 3748  
DNA polymerases, 3748  
glutamate dehydrogenase, 2152  
homotetrameric xylose isomerase, 2357  
 $\beta$ -mannanase, 4428  
*P. islandicum*, 2152  
*PspGI* from a *Pyrococcus* sp., 3669  
*S. lividans* xylanase, 4217  
*Thermus*  $\beta$ -galactosidase, 2187
- Thermotoga neapolitana*  
homotetrameric xylose isomerase, 2357  
thermostable cellulases, 4774
- Thermotolerance  
*L. monocytogenes* morphology, 2065
- Thermus* spp.  
 $\beta$ -galactosidase gene, 2187
- Thermus thermophilus*  
proline-producing mutant, 4328
- Thiobacilli  
attachment to pyrite, 2937
- Thiobacillus ferrooxidans*  
bioleaching, 2743  
phosphate starvation monitoring, 4990  
zinc sulfide leaching, 3570
- Thiobacillus* spp.  
metal extraction from ash, 1237
- Thiols  
methionine conversion, 3320
- Thiomicrospira* spp.  
comparison of isolates, 4057  
distribution in sediments, 4650
- Thiosulfate disproportionation  
*D. sulfoexigens* sp. nov., 119
- Thiothrix* spp.  
symbiosis with echinoderms, 3491
- Thiotrophic bacteria  
hydrothermal vent mussels, 370
- Threonine aldolase  
*A. gossypii*, 4283  
*Pseudomonas* sp., 549
- Ticks  
failure to inherit *B. afzelii*, 3089  
mouse susceptibility to *Borrelia*, 4596
- Time-to-toxicity  
*C. botulinum*, 4416
- Tissue plasminogen activator  
expression in *E. coli*, 4891
- Tobacco plants  
phytoplasma antibody production, 4566
- Tobamoviruses  
detection in forest soil, 1430  
seasonal pattern in red spruce, 1436
- tod* operon induction  
*P. putida*, 5049
- tod-luxCDABE*  
BTEX sensing, 2730
- TOL plasmids  
establishment in biofilms, 2247
- Toluene  
anaerobic metabolism, 1650  
bacterial biosensor, 1006  
biodegradation, 1715  
biotransformation, 748  
metabolism in soil, 4924
- Toluene ortho-monooxygenase  
TCE rhizoremediation, 112
- Toluene-degrading bacteria  
effect of TCE on competition, 208  
survival after solvent shock, 38
- Toluene/o-xylene monooxygenase  
*P. stutzeri*, 3023, 3626
- Tomato mosaic tobamoviruses  
infection of red spruce trees, 1436
- Toxic chemicals  
identification, quantification, 4346
- Toxic cyanobacteria  
detection, 34  
quantification, 2639
- Toxicity  
endophytic fungi, 601  
metals and PAH biodegradation, 4610
- Toxins  
*B. sphaericus*, 756  
*M. echinata*, 3620  
*S. chartarum*, 3620
- Toxoplasma gondii*  
oocyst detection in water, 2278
- Trametes versicolor*  
triiodinated benzoate transformation, 3114
- Transcription factor PACC  
penicillin biosynthesis, 843
- Transcriptional activation  
*gpdA* promoter, 2229
- Transcriptional regulation  
*A. nidulans xlnD* gene, 1412
- Transcripts of cellobiohydrolase genes  
*P. chrysosporium*, 1924
- Transduction  
marine gene transfer, 2780
- Transformation  
diatrizoate, 3114  
3,5-dichloro-*p*-anisyl alcohol, 3225  
industrial dyes, 2788  
6-nitrochrysene, 3106  
TNT, 2200  
toluene, 748  
triiodinated benzoates, 3114
- Transgenic plants  
DNA transfer to bacteria, 1550
- Transient gene expression  
green fluorescent protein for study, 2240
- Transition metal ions  
oral streptococcus killing, 27
- Translation errors  
recombinant human hemoglobin, 1589
- Transmission electron microscopy  
cell dry mass determination, 688
- Transport mechanisms  
acetic acid in *S. cerevisiae*, 665  
*C. beijerinckii* and glucitol, 1612  
*S. aureus* and amino acids, 763  
viruses in sandy soils, 405
- Transposable partitioning locus  
*Sinorhizobium* strain, 1657
- Transposition  
*ISD1* in *D. vulgaris*, 53
- Transposon mutagenesis  
*H. influenzae*, 4697
- Transposons  
structure and distribution, 1940
- Trehalose metabolism  
interplay with Hsp104, 4614
- Trehalose synthase  
*G. frondosa*, 4340
- TRI1*  
*F. sporotrichioides*, 221
- Triaminotoluene  
TNT transformation, 2200



- Trichlorobenzenes  
  dechlorination, 496
- Trichloroethene  
  oxidization by *Pseudomonas* strains, 2454
- Trichloroethylene  
  biodegradation, 1106, 3451, 4353  
  effect on toluene degraders, 208  
  oxidation by *P. stutzeri*, 3023  
  rhizoremediation, 112  
  *tod* operon induction, 5049
- 2,4,5-Trichlorophenoxyacetic acid  
  metabolism by *B. cepacia*, 2086
- Trichoderma harzianum*  
  glucanolytic system, 1442  
  metabolite effects, 5053
- Trichoderma reesei*  
  endoglucanase gene, 555  
  exo- $\beta$ -D-glucosaminidase, 890  
  secretory protein maturation, 3202
- Trichoderma* spp.  
  mushroom-growing facilities, 133
- Trichodesmium* spp.  
  nitrogenase localization, 3052
- Trichosporon mucoides*  
  dibenzofuran degradation, 2215
- Trichothecene mycotoxins  
  biosynthesis, 221  
  pulmonary hemosiderosis, 3620
- Trickle-bed bioreactor start-up  
  bacterial community dynamics, 930
- Trifolixotoxin production  
  *R. etli* competitiveness, 2630  
  *Sinorhizobium* strain, 1657
- Triiodinated benzoates  
  fungal transformation, 3114
- 2,4,6-Trinitrotoluene  
  aerobic degradation, 2864  
  biotransformation, 2200  
  reductive metabolism, 246
- Triton X-100  
  enhanced sFV/TNF- $\alpha$  secretion, 2869
- tRNA<sup>Leu</sup> intron sequence variation  
  lichen cyanobiont diversity, 310
- Tropheryma whippelii*  
  environmental occurrence, 760
- Trout farms  
  *C. botulinum*, 4161
- Trout growth hormone  
  expression by *K. lactis*, 2403
- Tungsten  
  effect on *P. aerophilum*, 3004
- Turf grass disease  
  disease-suppressive compost, 4015
- tutD* and *tutE*  
  anaerobic toluene metabolism, 1650
- Two-peptide bacteriocins  
  *L. plantarum*, 2269
- UDP-4-keto-6-deoxyglucose  
  enzymatic glucose conversion, 3972
- Ultradian growth  
  *Prochlorococcus* spp., 1066
- Ultramicrobacteria  
  glucose catabolism, 4830  
  ribosome content, 4433  
  rRNA operon copy number, 4433
- Ultraplankton plastid SSU rRNA genes  
  phylogenetic diversity, 294
- Ultrasound  
  bacterial stress responses, 3927  
  lethality, 465
- Uncultivated prokaryotes  
  16S rRNA quantification, 4581  
  detection in grassland soils, 4588  
  sulfur-turf microbial mats, 1680
- Unicellular cyanobacteria  
  EPS production, 1130
- Upflow anaerobic sludge blanket reactors  
  carbon tetrachloride degradation, 2350  
  improved dechlorination, 1860
- Uptake mechanisms  
  choline in estuaries, 1045  
  *E. coli* and heavy metals, 4068  
  *L. lactis* and citrate, 850  
  *L. pneumophila*, 126  
  *M. trichosporium* and methane, 253  
  methanotrophs and methane, 1143
- Urea  
  *Synechococcus* growth, 2361
- UV light  
  carotenoids protect *E. coli*, 1972  
  effects on nanoflagellate grazing, 287  
  *Synechococcus* photosynthesis, 3893
- UV-irradiated pathogens  
  cell viability indicator, 4264
- Vaccines  
  anthrax, 982  
  engineered FimH heterobinary adhesins, 1628
- Vacuum-packed sliced cooked ham  
  *L. carnosum*, 3313
- Valinomycin  
  *S. griseus*, 4767
- Vanadium-induced multidrug resistance  
  *E. cloacae*, 4317  
  *E. hermannii*, 4317
- Vancomycin-cefixime-cefsulodin blood agar  
  shiga toxin-producing *E. coli*, 2449
- Vancomycin-resistant enterococci  
  raw minced meat, 1825
- Vanillate  
  O demethylation, 836
- Variable-chain-length alkanes  
  biodegradation, 2578
- Vectors  
  desulfurization plasmid replicon, 4363  
  heterologous protein expression, 793  
  *Rhodococcus-E. coli*, 4363
- Vegetable broth  
  competitive growth modeling, 3159
- Vegetative incompatibility  
  *C. parvatica*, 2988
- Verotoxigenic *E. coli*  
  detection in food, 1640, 4210  
  magnetic capture-hybridization PCR, 147
- Verrucomicrobiales  
  glucose catabolism, 4830
- Verticillium dahliae*  
  microsclerotia in soil, 3846
- Viability  
  *C. parvum* oocysts (Letter), 3544  
  *L. pneumophila* in amoebae, 279  
  mRNA detection as indicator, 1313  
  nucleic acid-based detection assays, 4264  
  *S. cerevisiae* and acid stress, 779  
  SYTOX green stain, 2697
- Viability staining  
  complement-mediated killing, 515
- Viable but nonculturable state  
  enteric bacteria in water, 1736  
  *V. vulnificus*, 3025
- Vibrio alginolyticus*  
  pathogenicity for sea bream, 4269
- Vibrio anguillarum*  
  40-kDa porin protein, 138
- Vibrio cholerae* O1  
  exopolysaccharide production, 3648
- Vibrio fischeri*  
  association with squid, 805
- Vibrio parahaemolyticus*  
  detection in shrimp, 681
- Vibrio* spp.  
  chemotaxis towards fish mucus, 1573  
  coral bleaching, 1379  
  encapsulation by brine shrimp, 2318  
  grazing pressure, 1910
- Vibrio vulnificus*  
  bacteriophages, 346  
  biotypes, 7  
  eel isolate heterogeneity, 4676  
  genetic relatedness of isolates, 3403  
  improved isolation method, 1721  
  RAPD analysis, 3025  
  selective growth medium, 2701
- Vinyl chloride  
  humic acids and oxidation, 3102
- Viral lysis  
  bacterioplankton production, 431
- Virulence  
  *S. enterica* serovar Enteritidis, 2166
- Virulence plasmids  
  *Y. enterocolitica*, 1812
- Viruses  
  detection in mussels, 3118  
  detection in shellfish, 858, 3376  
  hepatitis E virus from sewage, 4485  
  treated wastewater, 4307
- Visible light  
  *Synechococcus* photosynthesis, 3893
- Vital staining  
  *S. cerevisiae* detection, 1139
- Vitreoscilla stercoraria*  
  hemoglobin synthesis, 2220
- Vittaforma corneae*  
  confirmation in water, 3332
- Volatile organic compounds  
  microbes in building materials, 2914
- Wadden Sea sediments  
  microbial community composition, 2691
- Waste gas treatment  
  bacterial community dynamics, 930
- Wastewater  
  *Acinetobacter* antibiotic resistance, 3499  
  ammonium removal, 4500  
  *B. fragilis* bacteriophages, 4307  
  bacteriophages, 5027  
  *C. cayetanensis* detection, 2284  
  infectious enteroviruses, 4307  
  nitrate removal, 5016  
  nitrifier community structure, 3584  
  phosphate removal, 992  
  somatic coliphages, 4307
- Water  
  *C. parvum* oocyst capture, 4495  
  death of enteric bacteria, 1736  
  microsporidia, 3332  
  *N. fowleri* recovery, 955  
  oocyst and cyst detection, 1743

- oocyst and cyst sedimentation, 4460
- Water activity  
  *E. coli* growth modeling, 1773  
  *L. lactis* lactose metabolism, 2111
- Water blooms  
  quantification of cyanobacteria, 2639
- Water quality monitoring  
  Colilert versus Enterolert, 3079
- Water temperature  
  *V. vulnificus* in oysters, 1459
- Watermark disease of willows  
  PCR-based detection, 3966
- Weissella* spp.  
  silage fermentation, 2982
- Wetlands  
  acidophilic methanotrophs, 922  
  bacterial CO oxidation, 4939
- Wheat  
  fungal detoxification of antifungal metabolites, 2386
- Wheat rhizosphere  
  cryptic gene-mobilizing plasmids, 880  
  EPS-producing *P. agglomerans*, 3740
- Wheat straw degradation  
  *P. eryngii*, 325
- Whipple's disease bacterium  
  environmental occurrence, 760
- White rot fungi  
  benzo[a]pyrene mineralization, 2853  
  3,4-dichloroaniline mineralization, 3305  
  laccase gene, 1766  
  PCB congener degradation, 2020
- Willows  
  watermark disease agent, 3966
- Winemaking  
  flavor development, 3607
- homothallic strain hybrids, 5039  
  nitrogen repression, 3831  
  yeast sensu stricto hybrids, 3887
- Wood  
  *P. chrysosporium* gene expression, 3536  
  *P. chrysosporium* mRNA transcripts, 1924
- Wood-rotting fungi  
  chloromethane emission, 2831  
  laccases and peroxidases, 1601
- Woody legumes of the Canary Islands  
  *Bradyrhizobium* strains, 2096
- Xanthan lyase  
  *Bacillus* strain, 3765
- Xanthan side chains  
  pyruvylated mannose liberation, 3765
- Xanthobacter flavus*  
  toxic effects of Fenton reactions, 3759
- Xanthomonas fragariae*  
  strain relatedness, 3961
- Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae*  
  DNA modification systems, 1663
- Xenorhabdus nematophilus*  
  lecithinase properties, 2367  
  phase variation, 1188
- Xenorhabdus* spp.  
  Caribbean isolates, 4246
- xlnB* promoter  
  *S. lividans*, 4217
- xlnD*  
  *A. nidulans*, 1412
- XlnR  
  *A. niger* gene expression, 3615
- xyl* operon  
  *T. halophila*, 2513
- Xylanases  
  *A. niger* gene expression, 3615  
  *S. lividans*, 4217  
  *S. rolsii*, 594  
  *xynB* from *D. thermophilum*, 1759
- Xylene  
  metabolism in soil, 4924
- Xylose fermentation  
  recombinant *Saccharomyces* yeast, 1852
- D-Xylose—H<sup>+</sup> symporter of *L. brevis*  
  expression in *L. plantarum*, 4720
- xylT*  
  expression in *L. plantarum*, 4720
- xynB*  
  cloning from *D. thermophilum*, 1759
- Yeasts  
  cellooligosaccharide assimilation, 4857  
  cholera toxin-induced signal, 564  
  dibenzofuran degradation, 2215  
  glutamine production, 2952  
  identification in food, 2207  
  industrial strain selection, 1669  
  isoamyl acetate production, 4076  
  nisin resistance, 4047  
  sensu stricto hybrids, 3887  
  trehalose metabolism, 4614  
  winemaking strain hybrids, 5039
- Yersinia enterocolitica*  
  virulence plasmid retention, 1812
- Zinc sulfide leaching  
  *T. ferrooxidans*, 3570
- Zoosporic fungi  
  inhibition by sea grass, 1490

